

---

**Descendants of Gaspard de Plasencia of the  
Canary Islands**

---

---

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Gaspard De<sup>1</sup> Plasencia,**<sup>1</sup> born 1733, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 2 Aug 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Melchora Gabriela Marrosa Garcia.<sup>1</sup> Melchora Gabriela Marrosa Garcia was born 1723, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain, died 26 Jan 1797, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Jan 1797, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Emigration: Embarked on the packet boat San Juan Nepomuceno in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands in December 9, 1778.

Emigration: Embarked on the packet boat San Juan Nepomuceno in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands in December 9, 1778.

Children of Gaspard De Plasencia and Melchora Gabriela Marrosa Garcia:

- 2    i.   **Francisco Plaisance**, born 1765, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain.
- 3    ii.   **Maria Elenore Plasencia**, born 1771, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died Mar 1841, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.<sup>2</sup>
- 4    iii.   **Maria Manuela Plasencia**, born 1772, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain.
- 5    iv.    **Marie Bernarda Plasencia**, born 1775, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain, died 1 Mar 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 6    v.    **Baltasar Plaisance**, born 1776, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain.

---

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Francisco<sup>2</sup> Plaisance** (*Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1765, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 2 Jun 1842, in unknown location. He married Francoise Appolonie SIMONEAUx 9 Oct 1793, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Francisco Plaisance and Francoise Appolonie SIMONEAUx:

- 7    i.    **Antonio Plaisance**, died 4 Nov 1843.
- 8    ii.   **Cecilia Apolonia Plaisance**, born 10 Jan 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 9    iii.   **Gabriel (Gravier) Plaisance**, born 10 Apr 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv.   **Luisa Emilia Plaisance**, born 4 Apr 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Feb 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 10   v.    **Maria Concepcion Constancia Plaisance**, bapt. 15 Jan 1797, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 11   vi.   **Maria Del Carmelita Plaisance**, born 24 Jan 1793, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
- 12   vii.   **Marguerite Francoise Plaisance**, born 29 Jun 1795, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Jul 1860, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 13   viii.   **Alexis Antoine Plaisance**, born 17 Jan 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 14   ix.    **Felicite Marguerite Plaisance**, born 17 Aug 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- x.    **Isidore Raimond Plaisance**, bapt. 15 Jan 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- xi.   **Luis Narcitoda Plaisance**, born 5 Nov 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Nov 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xii.   **Maria Fidele Plaisance**, born 18 Feb 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 1807, in unknown location.
- xiii.   **Maria Martina Plaisance**, born 11 Nov 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Nov 1805, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 15   xiv.   **Maria Petronila Plaisance**, born 3 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 16   xv.   **Marie Celeste Plaisance**, born 8 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 27 Jul 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 
- xvi. **Napoleon Plaisance**, born 12 Jan 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jun 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**3. Maria Elenore<sup>2</sup> Plasencia** (*Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1771, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, died Mar 1841, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.<sup>2</sup> She married Jean Guilfuchi 3 Feb 1788. Jean Guilfuchi was born 1756, in Corscia, Italy, buried 23 Jul 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maria Elenore Plasencia and Jean Guilfuchi:

- 17 i. **Antonio Guilfou**  
18 ii. **Catherine Guilfou**  
19 iii. **Augustin Guilfou**  
20 iv. **Maria Guilfou**  
21 v. **Gaspar Guilfou**, born 1790, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
22 vi. **Maria Manuela Guilfou**, born 1798.  
23 vii. **Henriette Anique Guilfou**, born 3 Apr 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location.  
viii. **Jean Paul Guilfou**, born 24 Jan 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jan 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.  
24 ix. **Theresa Antonio Guilfou**, born 15 Sep 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
25 x. **Francisco Manuel Guilfou**, born 4 Oct 1809, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
xi. **Mathias Transfiguracion Guilfou**, born 6 Aug 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Aug 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**4. Maria Manuela<sup>2</sup> Plasencia** (*Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1772, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried in unknown location. She married Blas Lavelle De ACOSTA 30 Oct 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Blas Lavelle De ACOSTA was born 1770, in Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 5 May 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maria Manuela Plasencia and Blas Lavelle De ACOSTA:

- 26 i. **Antonio Francisca ACOSTA**, born 16 Oct 1796, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
27 ii. **Juana Maria Cruz ACOSTA**, born 23 Dec 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
28 iii. **Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 1 Aug 1793, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 
- 29 iv. **Manuel Antonio ACOSTA**, born 17 Oct 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - v. **Maria ACOSTA**, born 24 Jul 1795, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Jul 1795, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 30 vi. **Antoine Andre ACOSTA**, born 9 Nov 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - 31 vii. **Cristoval Leon ACOSTA**, born 11 Apr 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 32 viii. **Juan Joseph ACOSTA**, born 18 Nov 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - ix. **Leonardo Sebastian ACOSTA**, born 6 Nov 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Nov 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Apr 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 33 x. **Therese De Jesu ACOSTA**, born 15 Oct 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 34 xi. **Marchiore (Melchiora) ACOSTA**, born 1799, died 21 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - 35 xii. **Christophe ACOSTA**

**5. Marie Bernarda<sup>2</sup> Plasencia** (*Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1775, in Gomera, Canary Islands, Spain, died 1 Mar 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Mar 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Antonio del Rosario Alleman 1784. Antonio del Rosario Alleman was born 5 Oct 1764, in Aguiques, Grand Canary Island, Canary Islands, Spain, buried 8 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Bernarda Plasencia and Antonio del Rosario Alleman:

- 36 i. **Marie Alleman**, born 1798.
  - 37 ii. **Juana Maria Alleman**, born 8 Apr 1787, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 1843.
  - 38 iii. **Rita Candelaria Alleman**, born 18 Jul 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
  - iv. **Manuel Balthasar Alleman**, born 25 Dec 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria De La Conception RODRIGUEZ 4 Jun 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Maria De La Conception RODRIGUEZ was bapt. 28 Aug 1786, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.
  - v. **Antoine Ramon Alleman**, born 17 Apr 1794, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Apr 1794, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Nov 1811, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 39 vi. **Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman**, born 19 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement
-

- 
- (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana.
- 40 vii. **Baltasar Augustin Charles Alleman**, bapt. 9 Oct 1798, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana.
- 41 viii. **Miguel Apolinar Alleman**, born 9 Apr 1801, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ix. **Melchora Manina Maria Candelaria Alleman**, born 11 May 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1803, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 10 Aug 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 11 Aug 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- x. **Andre Manuel Alleman**, born 20 Dec 1805, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1805, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Genevieve Plaisance 26 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

**6. Baltasar<sup>2</sup> Plaisance** (*Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1776, in Gomera,Canary Islands,Spain, buried in unknown location. He married Henriette Marie Breaux 20 Jan 1806, in St. James,St. James Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Baltasar Plaisance and Henriette Marie Breaux:

- i. **Marguerite Francisca Plaisance**, born 12 Nov 1806, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Joseph Zephirin Mire 8 Oct 1821, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Eugene Halloway.
- ii. **Jeanne Stanislas Plaisance**, born 7 May 1808, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 May 1808, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 May 1808, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Antoine Francois Plaisance**, born 7 Apr 1809, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Apr 1809, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elisa Primeaux 7 Jun 1830, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Jean Balthasar Plaisance**, born 22 Apr 1811, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1811, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Carmigille Mire 28 Aug 1830, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 42 v. **Louise Phelonise Plaisance**, born 23 Jun 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 43 vi. **Enrique Edmond Plaisance**, born 15 Jul 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vii. **Clementine Plaisance**, born 11 Aug 1817, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Marie Harmeline Plaisance**, born 26 Oct 1819, in St. Martinville,St. Martin

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maxime Solanges Plaisance**, born 17 Apr 1822, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelite Cormier 11 Jul 1848, in Grand Coteau,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana. Carmelite Cormier was born 15 Oct 1825, in Grand Coteau,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - x. **Adeline Scholastique Plaisance**, born 8 Sep 1824, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Onesime TRAHAN.
  - xi. **Henriette Oliva Plaisance**, bapt. 27 Mar 1827, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
  - xii. **Zelonise Plaisance**, born 26 Jan 1829, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

---

*Generation No. 3*

**7. Antonio<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), died 4 Nov 1843, buried 5 Nov 1843, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Maria Antonia ALBARADO 14 Feb 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Maria Antonia ALBARADO was born 30 Aug 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Oct 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Plaisance and Maria Antonia ALBARADO:

- 44 i. **Victor Eloi Plaisance**, born 1 Dec 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Constance Innocente Plaisance**, born 28 Jul 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Sep 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Jul 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Emmanuel Plaisance**, born 14 Aug 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 16 Oct 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 45 iv. **Fidele Rosalie Plaisance**, born 5 Jan 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 46 v. **Marie Eleonore Plaisance**, born 26 Jun 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Florin Augustin Plaisance**, born 23 Aug 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Isidore Joseph Plaisance**, born 19 Apr 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 May 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Marie Clotaire Plaisance**, born 5 Apr 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 May 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 47 ix. **Antoine Benoit Plaisance**, born 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**8. Cecilia Apolonia<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jan 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Feb 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 30 Jul 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Antonio Jose Suarez 18 Oct 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Jose Suarez was born 31 Jan 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Feb 1800, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 22 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Charles Ymbert 13 Jan 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.



---

Children of Cecilia Apolonia Plaisance and Antonio Jose Suarez:

- i. **Antoine Crescent Suarez**, born 20 Apr 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 May 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Oct 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Eloy Emmanuel Suarez**, born 11 Mar 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Feliciana Agnes Suarez**, born 21 Jan 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Feb 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Nov 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Hippolite Valentin Alvarez. He was the son of Juan Francisco Alvarez and Catherine Guilfou. Hippolite Valentin Alvarez was born 15 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Francoise Hermangilde Suarez**, born 13 Apr 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Apr 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Marie Suarez**, born 23 Jan 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Sep 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Rosalie Batilda Suarez**, born 5 Nov 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Carmelita Dorotea Suarez**, born 10 Dec 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 24 Jul 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Emmanuel Suarez**, buried 6 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Marie Suarez**, born 18 Dec 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Oct 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Oct 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Narcisse Hyppolite Suarez**, born 29 Oct 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- xi. **Pierre Sebastien Suarez**, born 1 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Oct 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 3 Oct 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- xii. **Thomas De Villeneuve Suarez**, born 18 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,

---

buried in unknown location.

**9. Gabriel (Gravier)<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Apr 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jun 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Aug 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Maria Del Carmen Gomez 29 Apr 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Maria Del Carmen Gomez was born 22 Mar 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gabriel (Gravier) Plaisance and Maria Del Carmen Gomez:

- i. **Francois Plaisance**, born 12 Jul 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jul 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Sep 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jean Manuel Plaisance**, born Nov 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jan 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Aug 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Rosemond Romain Plaisance**, born 22 Jun 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Nov 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Nov 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**10. Maria Concepcion Constancia<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. 15 Jan 1797, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Juan Pedro Manuel Martinez 18 Oct 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan Pedro Manuel Martinez was born 18 Sep 1793, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Oct 1793, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Concepcion Constancia Plaisance and Juan Pedro Manuel Martinez:

- i. **Antonio Martinez**, born 27 Jul 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1825, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Feb 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Feb 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 48 ii. **Francois Hippolite Germain Martinez**, born 22 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Antoinette Martinez**, born 23 Dec 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Oct 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Paula Constancia Martinez**, born 15 Jan 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Feb 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Alleman Melancon 19 Mar 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 
- v. **Ulalie Martinez**, born 13 Feb 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 27 Feb 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 49 vi. **Jeanette Malvilla Martinez**, born 2 Mar 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - vii. **Zulmee Marie Martinez**, born 14 Sep 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 25 Mar 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Simon Melancon 18 Aug 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**11. Maria Del Carmelita<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jan 1793, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bap. 4 May 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Nicolas Doncel 19 Feb 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maria Del Carmelita Plaisance and Nicolas Doncel:

- i. **Bibliana Carmelita Doncel**, born 1 Dec 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 8 Dec 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**12. Marguerite Francoise<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jun 1795, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 12 Jul 1795, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Jul 1860, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 Jul 1860, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Manuel Fernando Martinez 18 Feb 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Manuel Fernando Martinez was born 12 Sep 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 17 Sep 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Jul 1876, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 Jul 1876, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marguerite Francoise Plaisance and Manuel Fernando Martinez:

- 50 i. **Marie Prudence Martinez**, born 8 Dec 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 51 ii. **Antoinette Genevieve Martinez**, born 10 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Celeste Florentine Martinez**, born 5 Oct 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 24 Oct 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 16 Oct 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 52 iv. **Marie Florentine Martinez**, born 10 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Gidro Manuel Casimire Martinez**, born 26 Oct 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 28 Feb 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 
- buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Carmelite Claudine Martinez**, born 6 Jun 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Aug 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Victor Heins.
  - vii. **Marie Palon Ciril Martinez**, born 9 Jul 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jul 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 53 viii. **Narcisse Evariste Martinez**, born 26 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - 54 ix. **Desire Martinez**, born 1828.
  - 55 x. **Clotilde Martinez**
  - 56 xi. **Appollonie Martinez**
  - 57 xii. **Malvina Paulina Martinez**

**13. Alexis Antoine<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jan 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Feb 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Josephine Guidry 18 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Alexis Antoine Plaisance and Josephine Guidry:

- i. **Polonie Plaisance**, born 25 Dec 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**14. Felicite Marguerite<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Lazaro Francisco Martinez 20 Jul 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Francisco Estevan Martinez and Maria Guilfou. Lazaro Francisco Martinez was born 2 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Valentin Toussaint ACOSTA 20 Jul 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Lorenzo Julian ACOSTA and Maria Manuela Guilfou. Valentin Toussaint ACOSTA was born 2 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Felicite Marguerite Plaisance and Lazaro Francisco Martinez:

- i. **Bernard Arsene Iscard Martinez**, born 20 May 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 58 ii. **Francisca Felicite Martinez**, born 9 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Felicite Marguerite Plaisance and Valentin Toussaint ACOSTA:

- i. **Victore Isidore ACOSTA**, born 23 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**15. Maria Petronila<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 May 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino Martinez 8 Feb 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Francisco Estevan Martinez and Maria Guilfou. Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino Martinez was born 23 Sep 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Oct 1816, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Petronila Plaisance and Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino Martinez:

- i. **Philonia Martinez**
- ii. **Angelina Florine Martinez**, born 30 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jules Francois Martinez**, born 26 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Pierre Gaspard Balthasar Martinez**, born 19 Oct 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Martin Napoleon Martinez**, born 8 Sep 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- vi. **Marie Antoinette Selma Martinez**, born 20 Jun 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **Odelion Augtatio Martinez**, born 29 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- viii. **Mathilde Desida Martinez**, born 16 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ix. **Antonio Marcelino Martinez**, born 13 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**16. Marie Celeste<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 27 Jul 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Manuel Suarez 23 Feb 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Manuel Suarez was born 25 Jan 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Jan 1807, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 24 Jul 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Celeste Plaisance and Manuel Suarez:

- i. **Adelina Jeanette Suarez**, born 18 Sep 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 13 Oct 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelita De Las Delores Candelaria Suarez**, born 22 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Oct 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iii. **Josephine Carmelita Suarez**, born 26 Nov 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Dec 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Benjamin Trosclair 6 Oct 1855, in Labadieville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
  - iv. **Jules Martin Suarez**, born 8 Oct 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Oct 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 10 Dec 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 11 Dec 1839, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
  - v. **Canut Sebastien Suarez**, born 18 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**17. Antonio<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Anna De La Cruz Martinez 24 Jul 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Anna De La Cruz Martinez was born 3 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 15 May 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried 1 Nov 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Tomasa Rosalia Hernandez. Tomasa Rosalia Hernandez was born 22 Sep 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Feb 1790, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Guilfou and Anna De La Cruz Martinez:

- 59 i. **Pedro Alexos Guilfou**, born 7 Jun 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Jean Baptiste Jacques Guilfou**, born 25 Jul 1811, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1811, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Maria Antonia Guilfou**, born 26 Aug 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 12 Nov 1812, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Maria Dolores Santos Guilfou**, born 1 Nov 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Nov 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Rosalia Hilaria Guilfou**, born 14 Jan 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Francoise Therese Guilfou**, born 18 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Aug 1817, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,

- 
- buried in unknown location. He married Joseph Casanova 12 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Casanova was born in Galicia, Spain.
- vii. **Jeanne Filonisse Guilfou**, born 27 Nov 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Bernard Antoine Eseolle 18 Jan 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Bernard Antoine Eseolle was born in Dept. Of Var, France.
- viii. **Josephine Marguerite Guilfou**, born 1 Aug 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Aug 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 29 Nov 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 60 ix. **Antoine Pierre Guilfou**, born 20 Oct 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**18. Catherine<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Juan Francisco Alvarez 10 Feb 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Juan Francisco Alvarez was born 21 Jun 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Jun 1794, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 19 Jul 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Jul 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Catherine Guilfou and Juan Francisco Alvarez:

- i. **Jean Alvarez**, born 28 Dec 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Jan 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS 1 Oct 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS was born 29 Mar 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>3</sup> bapt. 7 Apr 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>3</sup> buried in unknown location.
- 61 ii. **Marie Toussainte Alvarez**, born 1 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Antoinette Ursule Alvarez**, born 20 Oct 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Nov 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Francois Emanuel Alvarez**, born 13 Jan 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jan 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Hippolite Valentin Alvarez**, born 15 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Feb 1822, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Felician Agnes Suarez. She was the daughter of Antonio Jose Suarez and Cecilia Apolonia Plaisance. Felician Agnes Suarez was born 21 Jan 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Feb 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 Nov 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.



- 
- vi. **Julien Augustino Alvarez**, born 11 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 29 Jul 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Pauline Rivero 20 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Pauline Rivero was buried in unknown location.
  - vii. **Pierre Joseph Alvarez**, born 14 Jan 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - viii. **Annica Berthola Alvarez**, born 24 Aug 1835, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Sep 1835, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 27 Sep 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 28 Sep 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - ix. **Augustin Alvarez**, born 20 Mar 1839, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1839, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - x. **Eleonore Justine Alvarez**, born 8 Aug 1833, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Aug 1833, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - xi. **Lazare Sebastien Alvarez**, born 2 Sep 1831, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Sep 1831, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 26 Sep 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**19. Augustin<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Constancia Martina Hernandez 3 Nov 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Constancia Martina Hernandez was born 12 Nov 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Nov 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustin Guilfou and Constancia Martina Hernandez:

- i. **Carmelite De Los Santos Guilfou**, born 1 Nov 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**20. Maria<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Francisco Estevan Martinez 21 Jun 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francisco Estevan Martinez was born 23 Feb 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Mar 1792, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Maria Guilfou and Francisco Estevan Martinez:

- 62     i. **Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino Martinez**, born 23 Sep 1816, in



- 
- Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Jean Lazare Martinez**, born 8 Mar 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 May 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 63 iii. **Lazaro Francisco Martinez**, born 2 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 64 iv. **Antoine Alexandre Martinez**, born 27 Feb 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - 65 v. **Marie Carmelite Martinez**, born 31 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - vi. **Simeon Martinez**, born 24 Mar 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 8 Apr 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 66 vii. **Teresa Martinez**, born 6 Jun 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - viii. **Marie Antoinette Samuela Martinez**, born 27 Nov 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Dec 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - ix. **Pierre Marc Martinez**, born 25 Mar 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Nov 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**21. Gaspar<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1790, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 2 Jan 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Margarita Picard.

Children of Gaspar Guilfou and Margarita Picard:

- i. **Maria Candelaria Guilfou**, born 14 Feb 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**22. Maria Manuela<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1798, buried 26 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Lorenzo Julian ACOSTA 19 Feb 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lorenzo Julian ACOSTA was born 8 Jan 1797, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jan 1797, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Manuela Guilfou and Lorenzo Julian ACOSTA:

- i. **Julien Nicanor ACOSTA**, born 9 Jan 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- 
- ii. **Laurent ACOSTA**, born 27 May 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iii. **Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 21 Jan 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Feb 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 67 iv. **Valentin Toussaint ACOSTA**, born 2 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - v. **Andre Leon ACOSTA**, born 10 Nov 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 68 vi. **Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA**, born 14 Feb 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 69 vii. **Carmelite Achille ACOSTA**, born 10 Apr 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - viii. **Jeanne Marie ACOSTA**, born 24 Mar 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Apr 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - ix. **Paul Dominique ACOSTA**, born 15 Sep 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Jan 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - x. **Marie Antonia ACOSTA**, born 13 Jun 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Jun 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - xi. **Raymond ACOSTA**, bapt. 23 Apr 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Oct 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 70 xii. **Hypolite Paul ACOSTA**

**23. Henriette Anique<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Apr 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Apr 1804, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died in unknown location. She married Aristide Isidoro Josef Carbo 1 May 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Aristide Isidoro Josef Carbo was born 15 May 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1795, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried 25 Jul 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Henriette Anique Guilfou and Aristide Isidoro Josef Carbo:

- i. **Antoine Francois Carbo**, born 4 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Desire Augustin Carbo**, born 18 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Isidore Antoine Carbo**, born 8 Jan 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jan 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Jean Carbo**, born 11 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Justin Carbo**, buried 26 Nov 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
  - 71 vi. **Maria del Carmen Carbo**, born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.<sup>2</sup>
  - 72 vii. **Anita Carbo**

**24. Theresa Antonio<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Sep 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph Hernandez.

Children of Theresa Antonio Guilfou and Joseph Hernandez:

- i. **Carmelite Germaine Hernandez**, born 22 Oct 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Nov 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Charles Braud.

**25. Francisco Manuel<sup>3</sup> Guilfou** (*Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Oct 1809, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Ursule Medina 22 Oct 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Tomasa Rosalia Hernandez.

Children of Francisco Manuel Guilfou and Ursule Medina:

- i. **Carmelite Guilfou**, buried 17 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Francisca Theresia Guilfou**, born 24 Feb 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 16 Jun 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Isabelle Ursule Guilfou**, born 6 Apr 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 May 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Henry Marcou 21 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Henry Marcou was born in New Orleans,Orleans Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Jean Sylvaire Guilfou**, born 20 Jun 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Jul 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Marie Françoise Eleonore Guilfou**, born 27 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Dec 1830, in

---

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 31 Oct 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**26. Antonio Francisca<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Oct 1796, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise Ramirez 14 Apr 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francoise Ramirez was born 1795, buried 30 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Antonio Francisca ACOSTA and Francoise Ramirez:

- i. **Marie Marte ACOSTA**, born 29 Jan 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Feb 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried Feb 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 73 ii. **Mathias Materne ACOSTA**, born 3 Mar 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Francois Antoine ACOSTA**, born 17 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 74 iv. **Louis ACOSTA**, born 25 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**27. Juana Maria Cruz<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Dec 1798, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Jan 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Francois Ramirez 3 May 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francois Ramirez was born in Leon, Canary Islands, Spain. She married (2) Andre OURSO 20 Oct 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Andre OURSO was born 1784, buried 1 Aug 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Juana Maria Cruz ACOSTA and Francois Ramirez:

- i. **Jean Joseph Ramirez**, born 19 Nov 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1821, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 75 ii. **Manuela Petouilla Ramirez**, born 2 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Marie Carmelite Ramirez**, born 10 Mar 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Mar 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Constante 14 Dec 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Juana Maria Cruz ACOSTA and Andre OURSO:

- i. **Therese Carmelitte OURSO**, born 4 Dec 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Dec 1829, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Martin Antoine OURSO**, born 13 Apr 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1833, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
  - iii. **Catharina Michaela OURSO**, born 29 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Oct 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**28. Lorenzo<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Aug 1793, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Aug 1793, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Ramirez 3 Oct 1814, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Lorenzo ACOSTA and Marie Ramirez:

- 76 i. **Marie Marguerite De Carme ACOSTA**, born 20 Jun 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Paul Eugenio ACOSTA**, born 15 Nov 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 77 iii. **Pedro Leon ACOSTA**, born 28 Jun 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 78 iv. **Antoine Blaise Drosin ACOSTA**, born 10 May 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- v. **Ersedro Domingo ACOSTA**, born 3 Apr 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1823, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Aug 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 25 Aug 1824, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- vi. **Rose Martini ACOSTA**, born 14 May 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 15 May 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 17 May 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 79 vii. **Hypolyte ACOSTA**

**29. Manuel Antonio<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Oct 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marguerita Olaya Gonzales 17 Apr 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Diego Didace Gonzales. Marguerita Olaya Gonzales was born 10 Feb 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 22 Feb 1807, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 30 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Himel 11 Nov 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

---

Children of Manuel Antonio ACOSTA and Marguerita Olaya Gonzales:

- i. **Emmanuel Florence ACOSTA**, born 21 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Arthemise Alleman 10 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman and Francisca Feliciana Carbo.
- ii. **Therese Narcisse ACOSTA**, born 26 Oct 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Nov 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 80 iii. **Michel Paris ACOSTA**, born 20 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 19 May 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Maria De Luce ACOSTA**, born 13 Jan 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1834, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antonia Benedicta ACOSTA**, born 3 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Hyppolite Eugene ACOSTA**, born 5 Mar 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jean Marguerite ACOSTA**, born 29 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Antonio ACOSTA**, buried 8 Apr 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**30. Antoine Andre<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Nov 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Nov 1810, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Maria Del Carmen Sanchez 3 Aug 1829, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Maria Del Carmen Sanchez was born 12 Oct 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Andre ACOSTA and Maria Del Carmen Sanchez:

- i. **Blaise Pierre ACOSTA**, born 26 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Jan 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 81 ii. **Francisco Isidoro ACOSTA**, born 4 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.



- 
- iii. **Marie Monique ACOSTA**, born 4 May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 May 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**31. Cristoval Leon<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Apr 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Apr 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise Carmelite Sanchez 14 Dec 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francoise Carmelite Sanchez was born 3 Jul 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Cristoval Leon ACOSTA and Francoise Carmelite Sanchez:

- i. **Hyacinta Manuela ACOSTA**, born 4 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jan 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 7 May 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**32. Juan Joseph<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Dec 1805, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Carmen Acosta 1 Aug 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Maria Carmen Acosta was born 27 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Jan 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Juan Joseph ACOSTA and Maria Carmen Acosta:

- i. **Christoval Hyacinte ACOSTA**, born 16 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 22 Aug 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Juan Joseph ACOSTA**, born 5 Jun 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Jul 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Juana ACOSTA**, born 1 Dec 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Dec 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Emmanuella ACOSTA**, born 14 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**33. Therese De Jesu<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Oct 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 Sep 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Sep 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Alvarez 5 May 1830, in

---

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Alvarez was born 29 Mar 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Apr 1804, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Therese De Jesu ACOSTA and Joseph Alvarez:

- 82     i.   **Carmelite Honorine Alvarez**, born 27 Feb 1831, in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Dec 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**34. Marchiore (Melchiora)<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1799, died 21 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Barthelemi Ourso 25 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Barthelemi Ourso was born 1797, buried 10 Apr 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Jean Loumiet. Jean Loumiet was born in Basses Pyrennes, France.

Children of Marchiore (Melchiora) ACOSTA and Barthelemi Ourso:

- 83     i.   **Jean Martin Ourso**, born 4 Feb 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Josephine Ourso**, born 19 Jan 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jan 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Pauline Ourso**, born 30 Jun 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Martin Jacques Ourso**, born 25 Jul 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Aug 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Jun 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**35. Christophe<sup>3</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marthe Constance Ramirez 19 Mar 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marthe Constance Ramirez was born 29 Jul 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Aug 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Christophe ACOSTA and Marthe Constance Ramirez:

- i.   **Christophe Colombe ACOSTA**, born 4 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Vellina ACOSTA**, born 15 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,



- 
- buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Blas De La Concepcion ACOSTA**, born 8 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iv. **Lorenzo Eustaquio ACOSTA**, born 28 Mar 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Apr 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**36. Marie<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1798, buried 11 Dec 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Luis Soveno 31 Jan 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Alleman and Luis Soveno:

- 84 i. **Anne Soveno**
- ii. **Antoine Soveno**. He married Bernada Vicenta HERNANDEZ 25 Nov 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Bernada Vicenta HERNANDEZ was born 9 Oct 1799, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 May 1800, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 29 Sep 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 85 iii. **Emmanuel Soveno**, born 1815.
- 86 iv. **Henrietta Soveno**
- 87 v. **Carmelite Soveno**
- 88 vi. **Josephine Soveno**
- 89 vii. **Jean Soveno**
- 90 viii. **Joseph Soveno**

**37. Juana Maria<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1787, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, died 1843. She married Jean Alleman 15 Sep 1806, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Jean Alleman was born in Aguires, Grand Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain, died 10 Aug 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 11 Aug 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Juana Maria Alleman and Jean Alleman:

- i. **Marie De Los Angeles Alleman**, born 2 Sep 1807, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1807, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Jun 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Jun 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 91 ii. **Jean De La Croix Alleman**, born 24 Nov 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 92 iii. **Maria Conception Alleman**, born 17 Nov 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 May 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 
- iv. **Gabriel Antonio Alleman**, born 24 Sep 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Oct 1812, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 93 v. **Rita Maria Alleman**, born 22 Aug 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - vi. **Diego Josef Alleman**, born 12 Oct 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Dec 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vii. **Jerome Matthieu Alleman**, born 30 Sep 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jan 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - 94 viii. **Francois Emanuel Alleman**, born 5 Jul 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - 95 ix. **Rosalie Desiree Alleman**, born 11 Feb 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - x. **Bibliana Terese Alleman**, born 2 Dec 1828, buried 9 Jan 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Francois Crispin Falcon 11 May 1848, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.<sup>4</sup> Jean Francois Crispin Falcon was born 20 Oct 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 10 Nov 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>5</sup> buried in unknown location.
  - xi. **Genevieve Alleman**, born 6 May 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jun 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - xii. **Julien Emmanuel Alleman**, born 16 Feb 1824, buried in unknown location.
  - 96 xiii. **Raymond Antoine Alleman**, born 3 Jan 1827.

**38. Rita Candelaria<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jul 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jul 1789, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Joseph MENDOZA 12 Aug 1816, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine Joseph MENDOZA was born 9 Sep 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Sep 1791, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rita Candelaria Alleman and Antoine Joseph MENDOZA:

- i. **Antoine Joseph MENDOZA**, born 4 May 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 May 1817, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jean Joseph Antoine Maxime MENDOZA**, born 19 May 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Carmelite Raymonde MENDOZA**, born 31 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Oct 1823, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Emmanuel Joseph Antonio MENDOZA**, born 19 Nov 1821, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 3 Feb 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Joseph Antoine MENDOZA**, born 7 Dec 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 30 Jan 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**39. Antonio Jose Del Rosario<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Sep 1796, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Andrea Carmelita Acosta 28 Apr 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Andrea Carmelita Acosta was born 2 Mar 1799, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Jul 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married (2) Francisca Feliciana Carbo 23 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Francisca Feliciana Carbo was born 29 Jul 1810, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Aug 1810, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 7 Jun 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman and Andrea Carmelita Acosta:

- i. **Antonio Joseph Alleman**, born 21 Feb 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Feb 1818, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jean Francois Xavier Alleman**, born 3 Dec 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 Dec 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Raymond Alleman**. He married Eugenie Babin 8 Jul 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Carmelite Alleman**. She married (1) Ambroise Baily. She married (2) Jean Bubser 8 May 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Antonio Jose Del Rosario Alleman and Francisca Feliciana Carbo:

- i. **Antoinette Alleman**, born 22 Mar 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 24 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Francisca Mamesa Alleman**, born 17 Aug 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Aug 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Leon Boudin 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.
- iii. **Lazara Denise Alleman**, born 10 Dec 1832, in \_Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Jan 1833, in \_Donaldsonville,Ascension

- 
- Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Antonia Alleman**, born 8 Jun 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jun 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - v. **Arthemise Alleman**. She married Emmanuel Florence ACOSTA 10 Jan 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He was the son of Manuel Antonio ACOSTA and Marguerita Olaya Gonzales. Emmanuel Florence ACOSTA was born 21 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 27 Feb 1827, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**40. Baltasar Augustin Charles<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. 9 Oct 1798, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana. He married Claire TRAHAN.

Children of Baltasar Augustin Charles Alleman and Claire TRAHAN:

- 97 i. **Louis Homere Alleman**, born 8 Sep 1839, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana.

**41. Miguel Apolinar<sup>3</sup> Alleman** (*Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Apr 1801, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1801, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Catharina Fernandez 25 Oct 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Catharina Fernandez was born 17 Mar 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 28 Mar 1802, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Sep 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 16 Sep 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Miguel Apolinar Alleman and Catharina Fernandez:

- i. **Gavino Dorsino Alleman**, born 19 Feb 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Aug 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jean Victor Alleman**, born 22 Dec 1831, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 29 Jan 1832, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Julien Ramon Alleman**, born 7 Jan 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jan 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 98 iv. **Maria Dolorosa Phelonise Alleman**, born 20 Jan 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- 99 v. **Carmelite Alleman**
- 100 vi. **Antoine Alleman**

**42. Louise Phelonise<sup>3</sup> Plaisance** (*Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jun 1813, in

---

Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jul 1813, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Cyprien Istre 8 Feb 1830, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Toussaint SCHEXNAYDER.

Children of Louise Phelonise Plaisance and Cyprien Istre:

- i. **Amelina Istre.**

Children of Louise Phelonise Plaisance and Toussaint SCHEXNAYDER:

- i. **Feliciene SCHEXNAYDER.**

**43. Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup> Plaisance<sup>6,7</sup>** (*Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jul 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Oct 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. Occupation: farmer, 1850, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana;<sup>8,9</sup> farmer, 1860, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.<sup>7</sup> Census: 1870, Limestone, Limestone County, Texas.<sup>10</sup> He married (1) Eliza Abshire<sup>6,7</sup> 1847, in Lafayette?. Eliza Abshire was born 1827, in Vermillionville (Lafayette), Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1840, in Vermillionville (Lafayette), Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Mary 1860. Mary was buried in unknown location.

Records: Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records show Enrique Edmond Plaisance as the son of Baltasar. Rev. Hebert's Southwest LA records show an Edmond Plaisance married to a Liza Abshire. Unfortunately, there are no other records connecting these Edmonds together. Some records show that Liza was born in 1827 and their son Emile was born in 1849. If this information is correct, then Liza would have been possibly married between 1845 and 1849. This would make Edmond about 30 to 34 years of age. There are no records of Edmond Plaisance's parents and there is no record officially connecting Edmond to Baltasar Plaisance or any of the Plaisances from Ascencion Parish. Yet, there are no records of any Plaisances landing in Louisiana at any other time. Most agree Edmond Plaisance is the same Edmond, son of Baltasar Plaisance.

Records: It seems that between 1860 and 1870, Edmond moved to Limestone, Texas. In the 1870 census, he is listed as Edmond Pleasant from Louisiana.

Children of Enrique Edmond Plaisance and Eliza Abshire:

- 101 i. **Emile Plaisance**, born Sep 1850,<sup>11</sup> died 1 Feb 1938, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>12</sup>

---

*Generation No. 4*

**44. Victor Eloi<sup>4</sup> Plaisance** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Dec 1827, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1828, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo 20 Apr 1846. Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo was born 27 Jul 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Victor Eloi Plaisance and Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie Hidalgo:

- 102     i.   **Felicite Conception Plaisance**, born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 103     ii.   **Antonio Victor Plaisance**, born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 104     iii.   **Marie Plaisance**
- iv.   **Carmelita Rosalia Plaisance**, born 7 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v.    **Cecile Madeleine Plaisance**, born 27 May 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jul 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi.   **Narcisse Plaisance**, born 23 Sep 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**45. Fidele Rosalie<sup>4</sup> Plaisance** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jan 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pedro Leon ACOSTA 28 Jul 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Lorenzo ACOSTA and Marie Ramirez. Pedro Leon ACOSTA was born 28 Jun 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Jun 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Fidele Rosalie Plaisance and Pedro Leon ACOSTA:

- i.    **Gregoire Desire Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 12 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   **Carmelite Amelia ACOSTA**, born 5 Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**46. Marie Eleonore<sup>4</sup> Plaisance** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jun 1822, in

---

Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Hypolyte ACOSTA 4 Feb 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Lorenzo ACOSTA and Marie Ramirez.

Children of Marie Eleonore Plaisance and Hypolyte ACOSTA:

- i. **Delphine Adelina Anais ACOSTA**, born 24 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Gregoire Desire Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 12 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Martial Florin ACOSTA**, born 12 Jun 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Onesipe Osile ACOSTA**, born 25 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**47. Antoine Benoit<sup>4</sup> Plaisance** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 21 Nov 1858, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Manuele Thomase Escagno 22 May 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Manuele Thomase Escagno was born 10 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Feb 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Benoit Plaisance and Manuele Thomase Escagno:

- 105      i. **Isidore Jacques Plaisance**, born 25 Jul 1858, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**48. Francois Hippolite Germain<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Concepcion Constancia Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Oct 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Nov 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Andrea Maria Ascension Diaz 3 Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Andrea Maria Ascension Diaz was born 28 May 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Aug 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Hippolite Germain Martinez and Andrea Maria Ascension Diaz:

- i. **Theophile Martinez**, born 17 Sep 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Oct 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Filomena Carmeleta Martinez**, born 5 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.



---

**49. Jeanette Malvilla<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Concepcion Constancia Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Mar 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Sep 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Romero.

Children of Jeanette Malvilla Martinez and Antoine Romero:

- i. **Martin Jerome Romero**, born 30 Jan 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Feb 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Malvina Leonard Romero**, born 6 Nov 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Dec 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**50. Marie Prudence<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Dec 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lessin Joseph Melancon 8 Feb 1841, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lessin Joseph Melancon was born Feb 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Aug 1817, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Feb 1881, in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Feb 1881, in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Prudence Martinez and Lessin Joseph Melancon:

- 106      i. **Marie Marguerite Melancon**, born 2 Jun 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**51. Antoinette Genevieve<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Alleman 29 Jan 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Miguel Apolinar Alleman and Catharina Fernandez.

Children of Antoinette Genevieve Martinez and Antoine Alleman:

- i. **Jose Alleman**, born 14 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Manuel Hedwige Alleman**, born 17 Oct 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Seraphin Alleman**, born 14 Jul 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**52. Marie Florentine<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Andre Solorzano Feb 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.



---

Children of Marie Florentine Martinez and Andre Solorzano:

- i. **Andre Desire Solorzano**, born 4 Feb 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Feb 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Feb 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Romaine Delores Solorzano**, born 9 Aug 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Aug 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Andre Simon Solorzano**, born Feb 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Apr 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 Aug 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Desire Anestor Solorzano**, born 26 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Ramona Florencia Maria Solorzano**, born 28 Feb 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**53. Narcisse Evariste<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 27 Dec 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Eliza Barbier 5 Apr 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Narcisse Evariste Martinez and Eliza Barbier:

- i. **Narcisse Andre Martinez**, born 4 Feb 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Feb 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Amedee Evariste Martinez**, born 19 Nov 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Nov 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**54. Desire<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1828, buried 28 Feb 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Albarado 15 Jan 1849, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Albarado was born 20 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 30 Jun 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Desire Martinez and Marie Albarado:

- i. **Desire Fulgentio Martinez**, born 27 Oct 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,

- 
- buried 19 Jul 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Leoscar Paul Martinez**, born 22 Jun 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jul 1851, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**55. Clotilde<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Françoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joseph Emery Alleman 21 Sep 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Emery Alleman was born 13 Apr 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Apr 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Clotilde Martinez and Joseph Emery Alleman:

- i. **Francis Romain Alleman**, born 28 Feb 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Mar 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marie Josephine Ruffina Alleman**, born 11 Aug 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**56. Appollonie<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Françoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Augustin Regina Hernandez 8 May 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustin Regina Hernandez was born 7 Sep 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Appollonie Martinez and Augustin Regina Hernandez:

- i. **Napoleon Innocente Erneste Hernandez**, born 28 Dec 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Theophile Ernest Hernandez**, born 28 Feb 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Mar 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**57. Malvina Paulina<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Marguerite Françoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Antoine Martin Romero. Antoine Martin Romero was born 15 Nov 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Victor Heins 7 Sep 1870, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Malvina Paulina Martinez and Antoine Martin Romero:

- 107      i. **Antoine Timothee Romero**, born 24 Jan 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption

---

Parish,Louisiana.

- ii. **Omer Augustin Romero**, born 9 Sep 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Sep 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**58. Francisca Felicite<sup>5</sup> Martinez** (*Lazaro Francisco<sup>4</sup>, Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Pierre Guilfou 5 May 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He was the son of Antonio Guilfou and Anna De La Cruz Martinez. Antoine Pierre Guilfou was born 20 Oct 1821, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Nov 1821, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francisca Felicite Martinez and Antoine Pierre Guilfou:

- i. **Francisco Martin Guilfou**, born 11 Nov 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**59. Pedro Alexos<sup>4</sup> Guilfou** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jun 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jun 1810, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Theresa Rodriguez.

Children of Pedro Alexos Guilfou and Theresa Rodriguez:

- i. **Josephine Marie De Los Dolores Rodriguez**, born 20 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 25 Dec 1832, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 26 Dec 1832, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.
- ii. **Paulino Antonio Guilfou**, born 22 Jun 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Jul 1834, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marie Felonize Onezipe Guilfou**, born 6 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 28 Sep 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Florence Guilfou**, born 8 Nov 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 31 Dec 1838, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Florence Carmelite Guilfou**, born 13 Oct 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 21 Dec 1853, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Bastian Joseph Guilfou**, born 20 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Feb 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

---

Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**60. Antoine Pierre<sup>4</sup> Guilfou** (*Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Oct 1821, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Nov 1821, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Francisca Felicite Martinez 5 May 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Lazaro Francisco Martinez and Felicite Marguerite Plaisance. Francisca Felicite Martinez was born 9 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 18 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Pierre Guilfou and Francisca Felicite Martinez:

- i. **Francisco Martin Guilfou**, born 11 Nov 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jan 1856, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**61. Marie Toussainte<sup>4</sup> Alvarez** (*Catherine Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Pedro Sanchez 6 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Pedro Sanchez was born 5 Feb 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 12 Feb 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Toussainte Alvarez and Pedro Sanchez:

- i. **Antonio Pedro Sanchez**, born 24 Mar 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 11 May 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Feliciane Eleonore Sanchez**, born 3 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 4 Oct 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**62. Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Sep 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Oct 1816, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Petronila Plaisance 8 Feb 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She was the daughter of Francisco Plaisance and Francoise Appolonie SIMONEAUx. Maria Petronila Plaisance was born 3 May 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jun 1817, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino Martinez and Maria Petronila Plaisance:

- i. **Philonia Martinez**

- 
- ii. **Angelina Florine Martinez**, born 30 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - iii. **Jules Francois Martinez**, born 26 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - iv. **Pierre Gaspard Balthasar Martinez**, born 19 Oct 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - v. **Martin Napoleon Martinez**, born 8 Sep 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - vi. **Marie Antoinette Selma Martinez**, born 20 Jun 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - vii. **Odelion Augtatio Martinez**, born 29 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - viii. **Mathilde Desida Martinez**, born 16 Jun 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
  - ix. **Antonio Marcelino Martinez**, born 13 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**63. Lazaro Francisco<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Marie Leonarde TRUXILLO. Marie Leonarde TRUXILLO was born 6 Nov 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Nov 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Aug 1846, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Aug 1846, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married (2) Felicite Marguerite Plaisance 20 Jul 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Francisco Plaisance and Francoise Appolonie SIMONEAUx. Felicite Marguerite Plaisance was born 17 Aug 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lazaro Francisco Martinez and Felicite Marguerite Plaisance:

- i. **Bernard Arsene Iscard Martinez**, born 20 May 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 58 ii. **Francisca Felicite Martinez**, born 9 Mar 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**64. Antoine Alexandre<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Feb 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Augustina Dolores ACOSTA 19 Mar 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustina Dolores ACOSTA was born 1 Jun 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Jun 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Oct 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 30 Oct 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Antoine Alexandre Martinez and Augustina Dolores ACOSTA:

- i. **Marie Alice Martinez**, born 26 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 6 Mar 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Marie Caliste Martinez**, born 31 Oct 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Dec 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Joseph Francois Martinez**, born 21 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Teresa Martinez**, born 21 Jun 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jul 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**65. Marie Carmelite<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Sep 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Batista Variani 24 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Carmelite Martinez and Jean Batista Variani:

- i. **Antoine Helene Variani**, born 18 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 25 Aug 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Domenico Variani**, born 30 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Nov 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Juan Variani**, born 2 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Aug 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Dec 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**66. Teresa<sup>4</sup> Martinez** (*Maria Guilfou<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jun 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Jun 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Diego Santiago Gomez. Diego Santiago Gomez was born 9 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Dec 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 10 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married (2) Eugene Joseph Sanchez 23 Oct 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Eugene Joseph Sanchez was born 15 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 28 Nov 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.



---

Children of Teresa Martinez and Diego Santiago Gomez:

- i. **Francisco Diego Gomez**, born 3 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jan 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Gomez**, buried 16 May 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**67. Valentin Toussaint<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Nov 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Felicite Marguerite Plaisance 20 Jul 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Francisco Plaisance and Francoise Appolonie SIMONEAUx. Felicite Marguerite Plaisance was born 17 Aug 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Sep 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Valentin Toussaint ACOSTA and Felicite Marguerite Plaisance:

- i. **Victore Isidore ACOSTA**, born 23 Dec 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**68. Augustine Eleonore<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Raimond Antoine Montesino. Raimond Antoine Montesino was born 18 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Dec 1819, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA and Raimond Antoine Montesino:

- 108
- i. **Carmelite Venture Montesino**, born 6 Jul 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - ii. **Augustin Montesino**, born 18 Nov 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Nov 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - iii. **Rufina Maria Montesino**, born 19 Jul 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**69. Carmelite Achille<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Apr 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 May 1820, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Feliciano OURSO 27 Dec 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Carmelite Achille ACOSTA and Feliciano OURSO:

- 109     i.   **Francois OURSO**, born 24 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii.   **Joquina Eleonora Vellina OURSO**, born 21 Aug 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Oct 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Marie Pauline OURSO**, born 25 Jan 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Feb 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv.   **Felipe Vivano OURSO**, born 6 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**70. Hypolite Paul<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Carmelite Alleman 19 Mar 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Miguel Apolinar Alleman and Catharina Fernandez.

Children of Hypolite Paul ACOSTA and Carmelite Alleman:

- i.   **Joseph Liberio Acosta**, born 11 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Elisabeth Polycarpe Acosta**, born 3 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Mar 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Hypolite Ulgere ACOSTA**, born 17 Nov 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1856, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv.   **Laurent Joseph ACOSTA**, born 25 Aug 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Sep 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v.   **Numa Etienne ACOSTA**, born 21 Nov 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 11 Mar 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**71. Maria del Carmen<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>2</sup> buried 27 Jun 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Andre Gregoire Falcon 11 May 1840, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>13</sup> Andre Gregoire Falcon was born 12 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>14,15</sup> bapt. 18 Mar 1818, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>14,15</sup> buried 9 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>16</sup>



---

Children of Maria del Carmen Carbo and Andre Gregoire Falcon:

- i. **Felix Falcon**, born 1838, buried in unknown location.  
BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>17</sup> bapt. 6 Aug 1842, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>17</sup> buried 16 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>18</sup>
- 110 iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>19,20</sup> died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>21</sup>
- iv. **Perico Thomas Falcon**, born 10 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>22</sup> bapt. 16 Mar 1844, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>22</sup> buried 25 Dec 1865, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>23</sup>
- v. **Antoine Hypollite Falcon**, born 8 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>24</sup> bapt. 22 Nov 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>24</sup> buried in unknown location.
- 111 vi. **Francoise Falcon**, born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>25</sup>
- 112 vii. **Feliciana Eleonora Falcon**, born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>26</sup>
- viii. **Ana Rosalie Falcon**, born 22 Mar 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>27</sup> bapt. 23 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>27</sup> buried in unknown location.

**72. Anita<sup>4</sup> Carbo** (*Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Antoine Raphael Gonzales 30 Dec 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antoine Raphael Gonzales was born 21 Jun 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1824, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Anita Carbo and Antoine Raphael Gonzales:

- i. **Carmelite Valerie Gonzales**, born 15 Dec 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**73. Mathias Materne<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Antonio Francisca<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Mar 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Mar 1819, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Scholastique Plaisance 30 Sep 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Mathias Materne ACOSTA and Marie Scholastique Plaisance:

- i. **Eleonore Scholastique ACOSTA**, born 1 Jul 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Jul 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Evellina Dominga ACOSTA**, born 4 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mathias Antonio ACOSTA**, born 9 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**74. Louis<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Antonio Francisca<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Aug 1823, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Elise Plaisance 25 Oct 1847, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Elise Plaisance was born 1 May 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Louis ACOSTA and Elise Plaisance:

- i. **Louis De Leonie ACOSTA**, born 12 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Sep 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francoise Clement ACOSTA**, born 23 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Melina Pauline ACOSTA**, born 19 Jun 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 10 Jul 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 13 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 Jul 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Louis Antoine ACOSTA**, born 19 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Maria Serafina ACOSTA**, born 9 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Sep 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**75. Manuela Petouilla<sup>4</sup> Ramirez** (*Juana Maria Cruz ACOSTA<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Sep 1823, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Martin OURSO 5 Aug 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Manuela Petouilla Ramirez and Martin OURSO:

- i. **Antonio Landry OURSO**, born 4 Feb 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Mar 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francois Honore OURSO**, born 13 Mar 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Apr 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Michel Antoine OURSO**, born 22 Apr 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 May 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**76. Marie Marguerite De Carme<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Lorenzo<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jun 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jul 1818, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Martin Anicet OURSO 20 Jun 1836, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Jean Martin Anicet OURSO was born 17 Apr 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Apr 1812, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 22 Sep 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Marguerite De Carme ACOSTA and Jean Martin Anicet OURSO:

- i. **Elizabeth OURSO**, born 12 Feb 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Mar 1839, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 113 ii. **Maria Dolores OURSO**, born 17 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**77. Pedro Leon<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Lorenzo<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jun 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Jun 1815, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Fidele Rosalie Plaisance 28 Jul 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antonio Plaisance and Maria Antonia ALBARADO. Fidele Rosalie Plaisance was born 5 Jan 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Feb 1821, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Pedro Leon ACOSTA and Fidele Rosalie Plaisance:

- i. **Gregoire Desire Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 12 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carmelite Amelia ACOSTA**, born 5 Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,

---

buried in unknown location.

**78. Antoine Blaise Drosin<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Lorenzo<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 May 1825, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie DIAZ 29 Jul 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie DIAZ was born 3 Jun 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Jul 1833, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 3 May 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 May 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Antoine Blaise Drosin ACOSTA and Marie DIAZ:

- i. **Augustin Silvestre ACOSTA**, born 6 Mar 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Mar 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Apr 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Manuel ACOSTA**, born 17 Jun 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**79. Hypolyte<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Lorenzo<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marie Eleonore Plaisance 4 Feb 1839, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Antonio Plaisance and Maria Antonia ALBARADO. Marie Eleonore Plaisance was born 26 Jun 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Aug 1822, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Hypolyte ACOSTA and Marie Eleonore Plaisance:

- i. **Delphine Adelina Anais ACOSTA**, born 24 Dec 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Jan 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Gregoire Desire Lorenzo ACOSTA**, born 12 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Martial Florin ACOSTA**, born 12 Jun 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Onesipe Osile ACOSTA**, born 25 Mar 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 May 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**80. Michel Paris<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Manuel Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Sep 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1831, in Donaldsonville, Ascension

---

Parish,Louisiana, died 19 May 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 May 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. He married Celestine Melancon.

Children of Michel Paris ACOSTA and Celestine Melancon:

- i. **Marie Avelina Acosta**, born 16 Nov 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 13 Dec 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Miguel Acosta**, born 9 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 13 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 13 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**81. Francisco Isidoro<sup>4</sup> ACOSTA** (*Antoine Andre<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 11 Apr 1835, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Igenes Escagno 15 Dec 1856, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Maria Igenes Escagno was born 15 Feb 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bap. 18 Feb 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Notes for family of Francisco Isidoro ACOSTA and Maria Igenes Escagno: Francisco could have been married to one of Maria's sisters

Children of Francisco Isidoro ACOSTA and Maria Igenes Escagno:

- i. **Lucie Marie Manuella ACOSTA**, born 12 Sep 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bap. 18 Sep 1857, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**82. Carmelite Honorine<sup>4</sup> Alvarez** (*Therese De Jesu ACOSTA<sup>3</sup>*, *Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Feb 1831, in \_Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 4 Mar 1831, in \_Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 25 Dec 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 26 Dec 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Turibe Raymon Hernandez 17 Dec 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Turibe Raymon Hernandez was born 1 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 4 Aug 1832, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Honorine Alvarez and Turibe Raymon Hernandez:

- i. **Celedonia Maria Hernandez**, born 3 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bap. 11 Mar 1854, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

---

**83. Jean Martin<sup>4</sup> Ourso** (*Marchiore (Melchiora) ACOSTA<sup>3</sup>, Maria Manuela Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Feb 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Feb 1829, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Melanie Denoux 17 Nov 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Jean Martin Ourso and Melanie Denoux:

- i. **Nicholas Rene Ourso**, born 10 Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Sep 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Luc Barthelemi Ourso**, born 18 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Nov 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 Feb 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**84. Anne<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Antonio Estevan Sanchez 22 Aug 1827, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio Estevan Sanchez was born 26 Dec 1802, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Jan 1803, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Apr 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 13 Apr 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Anne Soveno and Antonio Estevan Sanchez:

- i. **Louis Antoine Sanchez**, born 12 Dec 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Dec 1828, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Andre Leon Sanchez**, born 11 Mar 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Apr 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**85. Emmanuel<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1815, buried 20 Jan 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married Appollonie Constance Gonzales 29 Nov 1838, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Diego Didace Gonzales. Appollonie Constance Gonzales was born 9 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Feb 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Emmanuel Soveno and Appollonie Constance Gonzales:

- i. **Perico Soveno**, born 15 Apr 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 May 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 15 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Mathias Soveno**, buried 15 Mar 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension



---

Parish,Louisiana.

**86. Henrietta<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Antonio Maria Sanchez 8 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Antonio Maria Sanchez was born 3 Nov 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Nov 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henrietta Soveno and Antonio Maria Sanchez:

- i. **Matias Modestio Sanchez**, born 24 Feb 1838, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Mar 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Francois Sanchez**, born 1 Oct 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Joseph Sanchez**, born 19 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Pierre Sanchez**, born 8 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Aug 1851, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Henrietta Sanchez**, born 16 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Nov 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**87. Carmelite<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Sebastian Suarez 19 Sep 1825, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Sebastian Suarez was born 2 Mar 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, bapt. 7 Mar 1802, in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville),AP,Louisiana, buried 24 Oct 1829, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married (2) Diego Didace Gonzales 15 Sep 1834, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Diego Didace Gonzales was born 1779, in Realijo De Abaxo,Tenerife,Canary Islands,Spain, died 30 Oct 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried 31 Oct 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. She married (3) Bartholome Sanchez 15 Nov 1831, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Bartholome Sanchez was born in Cordova,Spain.

Children of Carmelite Soveno and Sebastian Suarez:

- i. **Carmelite Suarez**, born 26 Aug 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 2 Sep 1826, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sebastien Suarez**, born 14 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 14 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 16 Mar 1828, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.



---

Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Carmelite Soveno and Diego Didace Gonzales:

- 114     i.   **Sebastiana Maria Dolorosa Gonzales**, born 20 Jan 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.

**88. Josephine<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Francisco Ana Sanchez 8 Jun 1836, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Francisco Ana Sanchez was born 16 Jul 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 6 Aug 1815, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Soveno and Francisco Ana Sanchez:

- i.   **Josepha Sanchez**, born 3 Apr 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 20 Apr 1839, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Maria Dolores Felice Sanchez**, born 31 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 8 Apr 1837, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Joseph Francois Sanchez**, born 10 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 28 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**89. Jean<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Therese La Conception Sanchez 5 May 1830, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. Therese La Conception Sanchez was born 16 Oct 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 23 Oct 1808, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Sep 1855, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Jean Soveno and Therese La Conception Sanchez:

- i.   **Maria Del Carmel Soveno**, born 19 Jul 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 1 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Pierre Soveno**, buried 15 Feb 1850, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**90. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Soveno** (*Marie Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marie Dolorum Vegas 13 May 1849, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Marie Dolorum Vegas was born 17 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>28</sup> bapt. 23 Mar 1822, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>28</sup> buried in unknown location.

---

Children of Joseph Soveno and Marie Dolorum Vegas:

- i. **Dorotea Blanca Soveno**, born 27 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 20 Sep 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elizabeth Femeta Soveno**, born 11 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin Francois Soveno**, born 4 Oct 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Nov 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Maria Del Carmel Soveno**, born 26 Aug 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**91. Jean De La Croix<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>*, *Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>*, *Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Nov 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1808, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Artemisa HERNANDEZ 19 Jun 1832, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Maria Artemisa HERNANDEZ was born 5 Feb 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 May 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Jean De La Croix Alleman and Maria Artemisa HERNANDEZ:

- i. **Marie Alleman**, born 7 Apr 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jean Robert Alleman**, born 4 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Jan 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Marcellite Bartholine Alleman**, born 24 Aug 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Oct 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Jeanette Adeline Alleman**, born 18 May 1840, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Pelagie Adeline Alleman**, born 15 Jun 1842, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Carmela Alleman**, born 9 Apr 1844, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Domingo Alcanso Alleman**, born 9 Oct 1846, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Marie Helene Alleman**, born 20 Feb 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Nov 1852, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Vespasie Francoise Alleman**, born 9 May 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Jun 1855, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- 
- x. **Josephine Alleman.**
  - xi. **Marie Celestina Alleman**, born 23 Dec 1857, buried in unknown location.
  - xii. **Adelina Alleman.**
  - xiii. **Forestine Jeanette Alleman**, born 6 Aug 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Oct 1849, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**92. Maria Conception<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Nov 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Nov 1810, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 May 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 May 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Francois Antoine ALBARADO 18 Jun 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois Antoine ALBARADO was born 23 May 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 May 1808, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Conception Alleman and Francois Antoine ALBARADO:

- 115 i. **Leonelle Carmelite ALBARADO**, born 7 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 116 ii. **Henriette ALBARADO**, born 13 Aug 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Jean Francois ALBARADO**, born 13 May 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Jun 1830, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Sebastiana Elisa ALBARADO**, born 20 Jan 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 4 Feb 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Thomas ALBARADO**, born 20 Sep 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 29 Sep 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 1 Oct 1831, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**93. Rita Maria<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Sep 1814, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Ulgere (Peres) Eugene Parades 20 Jul 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Rita Maria Alleman and Ulgere (Peres) Eugene Parades:

- i. **Augustin Parades**, born 12 Apr 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 18 Apr 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 18 Apr 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 19 Apr 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Maria Basilise Parades**, born 24 Feb 1837, in Plattenville, Assumption

---

Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 5 Mar 1837, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**94. Francois Emanuel<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jul 1820, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Falcon 15 Feb 1847, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana.<sup>29</sup> Marie Falcon was born 10 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,<sup>30</sup> bapt. 26 Oct 1830, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana,<sup>30</sup> buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois Emanuel Alleman and Marie Falcon:

- i. **Manuel Alleman**, born 23 Mar 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Marceline Eloise Alleman**, born 3 Nov 1848, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 26 Dec 1849, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Jeanette Alleman**, born 3 Jul 1854, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Rose Eulalie Alleman**, born 14 May 1856, in Charenton,St. Mary Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray 27 Jun 1878, in Thibodaux,Lafourche Parish,Louisiana. Alexandre Jean Baptiste Leray was born 10 Oct 1819, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jean Alleman**, born 5 Feb 1859, in St. Martinville,St. Martin Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Antoine Alleman**, buried in unknown location.

**95. Rosalie Desiree<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Feb 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Mar 1822, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Augustin DOMINGUEZ 15 Jul 1855, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Augustin DOMINGUEZ was born 27 Jan 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 28 Jun 1813, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rosalie Desiree Alleman and Augustin DOMINGUEZ:

- i. **Inacia Rufina DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jul 1845, in Plattenville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 117 ii. **Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ**, born 31 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**96. Raymond Antoine<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Jan 1827, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelite Tourerre 24 Apr 1854, in

---

Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Raymond Antoine Alleman and Carmelite Tourerre:

- i. **Jean Joseph Alleman**, born 17 Sep 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 7 Oct 1856, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Jul 1857, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 12 Jul 1857, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Bernard Romain Alleman**, born 20 May 1860, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Francois Sebastien Alleman**, born 20 Jan 1862, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Marie Elizabeth Alleman**, born 26 Jan 1866, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Mathie Andre Alleman**, born 23 May 1864, buried in unknown location.

**97. Louis Homere<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Baltasar Augustin Charles<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1839, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Octavine LOPEZ. Marie Octavine LOPEZ was born 23 Sep 1836, in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Louis Homere Alleman and Marie Octavine LOPEZ:

- 118      i. **Albert Alleman**, born 14 Jul 1861, in Bosco, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

**98. Maria Dolorosa Phelonise<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Miguel Apolinar<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Jan 1834, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Emanuel Suarez 18 Oct 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Emanuel Suarez was born 27 Jul 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1826, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Dolorosa Phelonise Alleman and Emanuel Suarez:

- i. **Antonio Suarez**, born 30 Aug 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 8 Oct 1853, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ysabel Apolonia Suarez**, born 13 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**99. Carmelite<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Miguel Apolinar<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Hypolite Paul ACOSTA 19 Mar 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Lorenzo Julian ACOSTA and Maria Manuela Guilfou.

---

Children of Carmelite Alleman and Hypolite Paul ACOSTA:

- i. **Joseph Liberio Acosta**, born 11 Feb 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Elisabeth Polycarpe Acosta**, born 3 Feb 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Hypolite Ulgere ACOSTA**, born 17 Nov 1855, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. **Laurent Joseph ACOSTA**, born 25 Aug 1857, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- v. **Numa Etienne ACOSTA**, born 21 Nov 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**100. Antoine<sup>4</sup> Alleman** (*Miguel Apolinar<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Antoinette Genevieve Martinez 29 Jan 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Manuel Fernando Martinez and Marguerite Francoise Plaisance. Antoinette Genevieve Martinez was born 10 Nov 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 3 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Alleman and Antoinette Genevieve Martinez:

- i. **Jose Alleman**, born 14 Oct 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 6 Nov 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Manuel Hedwige Alleman**, born 17 Oct 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Nov 1850, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Seraphin Alleman**, born 14 Jul 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 21 Aug 1852, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**101. Emile<sup>4</sup> Plaisance<sup>6,7</sup>** (*Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep 1850,<sup>11</sup> died 1 Feb 1938, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>12</sup> He married Euphemie Aimee Abshire 6 Jul 1870, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Euphemie Aimee Abshire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Emile Plaisance and Euphemie Aimee Abshire:

- 119 i. **Eraste Plaisance**, born 1 Aug 1872, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>31,32</sup> died 19 Dec 1937.<sup>33</sup>
- ii. **Philosi Plaisance**, born 16 Nov 1874, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Joseph Plaisance**, born 8 Jul 1877, buried in unknown location.
- 120 iv. **Cleomer Plaisance**, born 28 Dec 1879, died 16 Nov 1946, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>34</sup>

- 
- v. **Theosa Plaisance**, born 19 Dec 1881, buried in unknown location.
- 121 vi. **Amelia Plaisance**, born 17 Sep 1883.
- vii. **Simeon Plaisance**, born 28 Apr 1886, buried in unknown location.
- 122 viii. **Therese Plaisance**, born 30 Jan 1888, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,  
died 1954, in Kaplan,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- ix. **Olive Plaisance**, born 10 Sep 1890, buried in unknown location.
- x. **Guillaume Plaisance**, born 20 Aug 1892, buried in unknown location.



---

*Generation No. 5*

**102. Felicite Conception<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Victor Eloi<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 May 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 19 Oct 1850, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN. Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.

Children of Felicite Conception Plaisance and Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN:

- 123     i.   **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN**, born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

**103. Antonio Victor<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Victor Eloi<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried 5 May 1854, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Alvarez 31 May 1869, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie Alvarez was buried in unknown location.

Children of Antonio Victor Plaisance and Marie Alvarez:

- i.   **Frederique Thomas Plaisance**, died 1958, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Aurelie Valerie Romero. She was the daughter of Antoine Timothee Romero and Carmelite Romaine DIAZ. Aurelie Valerie Romero was born 8 Dec 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**104. Marie<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Victor Eloi<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Celestin Thomas Cavallero 23 May 1867, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celestin Thomas Cavallero was born 10 Jul 1840, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Plaisance and Celestin Thomas Cavallero:

- i.   **Victor Michel Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location. He married Francoise ACOSTA 10 Jan 1887. Francoise ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Marie Felicite Cavallero**, born 29 Sep 1869, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Jean Pierre Silvaire Cavallero**, born 2 Jun 1870, buried in unknown location. He married Marie ACOSTA. Marie ACOSTA was buried in unknown location.
- iv.   **Antoine Athanase Cavallero**, born 2 May 1872, buried in unknown location. He married Osilia SANCHEZ 24 Jan 1895.
- v.    **Angelle Rosa Cavallero**, born 7 Apr 1875, buried in unknown location. She married Anatole ACOSTA 10 Feb 1891. Anatole ACOSTA was buried in unknown

- 
- location.
- vi. **Augustin Martin Cavallero**, born 23 Nov 1878, buried in unknown location. He married Lucie SANCHEZ 13 Apr 1898.
  - vii. **Rosalie Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location.
  - viii. **Cecile Berthe Cavallero**, born 7 Jul 1880, buried in unknown location. She married Joseph MELANCON 26 May 1897.
  - ix. **Leontine Cavallero**. He married Florentin FERNANDEZ 2 Jan 1907.

**105. Isidore Jacques<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Antoine Benoit<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jul 1858, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 30 Aug 1858, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Jeanette Lucia Fernandez 3 Mar 1879, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jeanette Lucia Fernandez was born 3 Feb 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 14 Feb 1846, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Isidore Jacques Plaisance and Jeanette Lucia Fernandez:

- i. **Manuella Marie Plaisance**, born 6 Feb 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Feb 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Mar 1957, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She married Justile Pierre Prejean 18 Apr 1901, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Justile Pierre Prejean was born 1 Aug 1878, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**106. Marie Marguerite<sup>5</sup> Melancon** (*Marie Prudence Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Marguerite Françoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jun 1848, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Dominique Falcon 27 Sep 1881, in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.<sup>35</sup> Dominique Falcon was born 6 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>36</sup> bapt. 10 Dec 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>36</sup> buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Marguerite Melancon and Dominique Falcon:

- 124 i. **Joseph Arthur Falcon**, born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - ii. **Laurentia Falcon**, born 14 Sep 1884, bapt. 27 Sep 1884, buried in unknown location.
  - iii. **Maximin Domasie Falcon**, born 10 Feb 1886, bapt. 26 Mar 1886, buried in unknown location.
  - iv. **Faustine Falcon**, born 23 Oct 1887, bapt. 28 Oct 1887, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Adolohe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon

- 
- location.
- v. **Desire Francois Falcon**, born 29 Aug 1891, bapt. 5 Sep 1891, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel
- vi. **Philomena Adeline Falcon**, born 30 May 1890, bapt. 3 Jun 1890, buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro
- vii. **Marie Bastiana Rosalie Falcon**, born 21 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>37</sup> bapt. 30 Oct 1893, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>37</sup> buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Georges Benjamine Falcon**, born 21 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>38</sup> bapt. 23 Mar 1895, in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>38</sup> buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Marie Lillian Falcon**, born 19 May 1896, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,<sup>39</sup> bapt. 2 Jun 1896, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**107. Antoine Timothee<sup>5</sup> Romero** (*Malvina Paulina Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jan 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 12 Feb 1853, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Carmelite Romaine DIAZ 4 Jan 1877, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Carmelite Romaine DIAZ was born 22 Feb 1860, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Antoine Timothee Romero and Carmelite Romaine DIAZ:

- i. **Aurelie Valerie Romero**, born 8 Dec 1880, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Frederique Thomas Plaisance. He was the son of Antonio Victor Plaisance and Marie Alvarez. Frederique Thomas Plaisance died 1958, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

**108. Carmelite Venture<sup>5</sup> Montesino** (*Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jul 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 5 Aug 1848, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Augustin Eduard LOPEZ. Augustin Eduard LOPEZ was born 4 Sep 1841, died 13 Nov 1938.

Children of Carmelite Venture Montesino and Augustin Eduard LOPEZ:

- 125 i. **Eva LOPEZ**, born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

---

**109. Francois<sup>5</sup> OURSO** (*Carmelite Achille ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Sep 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Oct 1838, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Maria Antonia Millian 11 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Maria Antonia Millian was born 7 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Sep 1835, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Francois OURSO and Maria Antonia Millian:

- 126     i.   **Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso**, bapt. 4 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**110. Marie Antonia Damasa<sup>5</sup> Falcon<sup>19</sup>** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Dec 1843, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>19,20</sup> bapt. 15 Dec 1845, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>19,20</sup> died 14 Aug 1934, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>21</sup> She married Joseph Felix Falcon 6 Apr 1863, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>40,41</sup> Joseph Felix Falcon was born 10 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>42,43</sup> bapt. 15 Jul 1824, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>42,43</sup> died 19 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>44,45</sup> Occupation: Justice of the Peace for Ward #1, 1888.<sup>46</sup>

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand. Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

---

Children of Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon and Joseph Felix Falcon:

- 127 i. **Sosthene Domingo Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>47</sup> died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>48</sup>
- 128 ii. **Pierre Ilair Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>51,52</sup>
- 129 iii. **Victorine Marie Falcon**, born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>53,54</sup> died 1937, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,55</sup>
- 130 iv. **Jean Falcon**, born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,56,57,58,59</sup> died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,60,61</sup>
- 131 v. **Leonard Abel Falcon**, born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>62</sup> died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>63,64</sup>
- 132 vi. **Josephine Onezida Falcon**, born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>65</sup> died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 133 vii. **Andre Bernard Falcon**, born 20 May 1878, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.<sup>66</sup>
- viii. **Mosie Falcon**, born 2 Mar 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>67</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- ix. **Ovilia Falcon**, born 13 Sep 1881, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>68</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 134 x. **Adam Falcon**, born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>69</sup> died in Basile, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 135 xi. **Octave Falcon**, born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>70</sup> died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 136 xii. **Frank Falcon**, born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>71,72</sup> died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>73,74</sup>

**111. Françoise<sup>5</sup> Falcon** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>25</sup> bapt. 31 Mar 1849, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>25</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Raphael Gomez 20 Jun 1864, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>75</sup>

Children of Françoise Falcon and Raphael Gomez:

- i. **Marie Mathilde Gomez**, born 26 Jan 1870, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Joseph William Gomez**, born 2 Oct 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. **Philomena Angelina Gomez**, born 14 Sep 1873, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**112. Feliciana Eleonora<sup>5</sup> Falcon** (*Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore*

---

*Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Jun 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>26</sup> bapt. 5 Jul 1851, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>26</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Francois Hidalgo 25 Jan 1871, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.<sup>76</sup>

Children of Feliciana Eleonora Falcon and Francois Hidalgo:

- i. **Adam Martial Falcon**, born 8 Dec 1877, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>77</sup> bapt. 15 Jan 1878, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>77</sup> buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Antoine Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>78</sup> bapt. 16 Dec 1879, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>78</sup> buried in unknown location.

**113. Maria Dolores**<sup>5</sup> **OURSO** (*Marie Marguerite De Carme ACOSTA*<sup>4</sup>, *Lorenzo*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Manuela Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Mar 1837, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Jean Joseph DIAZ 13 Feb 1854, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Jean Joseph DIAZ was born 22 Oct 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 2 Dec 1820, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Maria Dolores OURSO and Jean Joseph DIAZ:

- i. **Juan Columbo DIAZ**, born 30 Dec 1855, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 23 Jan 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Feb 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

**114. Sebastiana Maria Dolorosa**<sup>5</sup> **Gonzales** (*Carmelite Soven*<sup>4</sup>, *Marie Alleman*<sup>3</sup>, *Marie Bernarda Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jan 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Feb 1836, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Hippolite Sanchez.

Children of Sebastiana Maria Dolorosa Gonzales and Hippolite Sanchez:

- i. **Maria Joanna Gonzales**, born 10 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 16 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Sep 1852, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Adam Hippolito Louis Sanchez**, born 25 Aug 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 1 Sep 1856, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**115. Leonelle Carmelite**<sup>5</sup> **ALBARADO** (*Maria Conception Alleman*<sup>4</sup>, *Juana Maria Alleman*<sup>3</sup>, *Marie Bernarda Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Sep 1833, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,



---

buried in unknown location. She married Hermogene Drozin BOUDREAUX. Hermogene Drozin BOUDREAUX was born 22 Mar 1815, buried in unknown location.

Children of Leonelle Carmelite ALBARADO and Hermogene Drozin BOUDREAUX:

- 137 i. **Carmelite Felicie BOUDREAUX**, born 24 Aug 1852.
- 138 ii. **Lucien BOUDREAUX**, born 3 Aug 1855, died 15 Jun 1931, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**116. Henriette<sup>5</sup> ALBARADO** (*Maria Conception Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Aug 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Aug 1835, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE 25 Apr 1853, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE was born 14 Sep 1826, in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Henriette ALBARADO and Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE:

- i. **Euphemie Carmelite Tourerre**, born 19 Feb 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 25 Feb 1854, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**117. Catherine Jeanette<sup>5</sup> DOMINGUEZ** (*Rosalie Desiree Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jan 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 9 Feb 1848, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Antoine Guilfou.

Children of Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ and Antoine Guilfou:

- 139 i. **Marie Alcidia Guilfou**, born 16 Mar 1888, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. **Cecile Guilfou**. He married (1) Ursin AUCOIN. He married (2) Duforicad RUSSO.
- iii. **Raufine Guilfou**.
- iv. **Joseph Guilfou**.
- v. **Paul Guilfou**.

**118. Albert<sup>5</sup> Alleman** (*Louis Homere<sup>4</sup>, Baltasar Augustin Charles<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jul 1861, in Bosco, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Osea Marguerite HANKS 23 May 1882, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Osea Marguerite HANKS was born 31 May 1865, in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.



---

Children of Albert Alleman and Osea Marguerite HANKS:

- 140 i. **Agnes Alleman**, born 17 Jul 1901, in Bosco, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Jun 1999, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**119. Eraste<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Aug 1872, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>31,32</sup> bapt. 2 Sep 1872, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 19 Dec 1937.<sup>33</sup> He married Marguerite Broussard 26 Jan 1891, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Marguerite Broussard was born 21 Jul 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 17 Sep 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 1953.

Children of Eraste Plaisance and Marguerite Broussard:

- 141 i. **Olive Plaisance**, born 6 Dec 1896.  
ii. **Hyppolite Plaisance**, born 9 Dec 1891, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>79,80</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Ada Leger 15 Nov 1909, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.  
iii. **Joseph Solensard Plaisance**, born 17 Sep 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>81,82</sup> bapt. 12 Apr 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>81,82</sup> buried in unknown location.  
iv. **Elita Plaisance**, born 18 Oct 1901, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>83</sup> buried in unknown location.

**120. Cleomer<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Dec 1879, died 16 Nov 1946, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>34</sup> He married Zoe Plaisance 11 Jul 1898, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cleomer Plaisance and Zoe Plaisance:

- i. **Frank Claude Plaisance**, born 27 Aug 1901, buried in unknown location.

**121. Amelia<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Sep 1883, buried 28 Aug 1956, in Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. She married Eloi Cormier 10 Dec 1900, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Eloi Cormier was born 1 Dec 1881, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 28 Nov 1968, buried in Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Amelia Plaisance and Eloi Cormier:

- 142 i. **Alexon Elton Cormier**, born 1903.  
ii. **Elenia Cormier**, born 9 May 1923, died 23 Jul 1977, buried Jul 1977, in Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. She married Linus Joseph Istre.

**122. Therese<sup>5</sup> Plaisance** (*Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jan 1888, in

---

Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1954, in Kaplan,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. She married Onesiphore Gaspard 15 Mar 1906, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Onesiphore Gaspard was born 29 Nov 1884, in Abbeville,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Therese Plaisance and Onesiphore Gaspard:

- 143      i.    **Pierre Gaspard**, born 26 Jan 1909, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 27 Mar 1967, in Gueydan,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana.
- ii.    **Angeline Gaspard**, born 14 Oct 1912, buried in unknown location.
- iii.    **Emery Gaspard**, born 20 Apr 1918, buried in unknown location.

---

*Generation No. 6*

**123. Cecile Faustine<sup>6</sup> ALLEMAN** (*Felicite Conception Plaisance<sup>5</sup>, Victor Eloï<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Aug 1881, died 12 May 1966, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried 14 May 1966, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ. Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ was born 27 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bap. 9 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Feb 1951, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN and Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ:

- i. **Enola SANCHEZ**, born 23 Jan 1905, died 15 Apr 1990, in Metarie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, buried 17 Apr 1990, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Henry Wendell GEORGE. She married (2) Eddie NOTO.
- ii. **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Antonine SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Mary SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Jane SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.
- 144 vi. **Julia SANCHEZ**
- vii. **Noemie SANCHEZ**, buried in unknown location.

**124. Joseph Arthur<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Marguerite Melancon<sup>5</sup>, Marie Prudence Martinez<sup>4</sup>, Marguerite Francoise Plaisance<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Oct 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bap. 6 Nov 1882, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Agathe Josephine Boudreaux 6 Sep 1900, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Agathe Josephine Boudreaux was born 8 Feb 1884, buried in unknown location.

Children of Joseph Arthur Falcon and Agathe Josephine Boudreaux:

- i. **Heloise Falcon**. She married Philippe ALLEMAN. Philippe ALLEMAN was buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Anne Falcon**.
- iii. **Marguerite Falcon**. She married Clifton TEMPLET.
- iv. **Ada Falcon**. She married Leo RODRIGUE.

**125. Eva<sup>6</sup> LOPEZ** (*Carmelite Venture Montesino<sup>5</sup>, Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1884, died 25 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 1969, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Joseph Julien Falcon<sup>84</sup> 13 Apr 1903, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph Julien Falcon was born 4 Apr 1883, in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 12 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, buried 13 Oct 1970, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

---

Rouge, Louisiana.

**BIOGRAPHY:** She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

**Occupation:** Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

**BIOGRAPHY:** He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

Children of Eva LOPEZ and Joseph Julien Falcon:

- i. **Fredy Andrew Falcon**, born 30 Dec 1903, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Jun 1983. He married (1) Vivian Louviere. He married (2) Linda Gaudin.

**BIOGRAPHY:** He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

- ii. **Ophelia Virginia Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1906, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jan 1974. She married Hymel.

**BIOGRAPHY:** She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

- iii. **Thilton Victor Falcon**, born 23 Jan 1909, in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Jun 1934.

**BIOGRAPHY:** Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- iv. **Elda Falcon**, born 30 Oct 1911, in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Nov 1937.

**Education:** Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1, 1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

---

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

- v. **Alma Falcon**, born 2 Jun 1914, in Mccall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana, died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, espically by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: Theres a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

- vi. **(unknown) Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1916, died 11 Feb 1916.  
145 vii. **Jack Zachary Falcon**, born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.

**126. Marie Mathilda Antonia<sup>6</sup> Ourso** (*Francois<sup>5</sup>, Carmelite Achille ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. 4 Jul 1857, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana. She married Andres Perfecto Falcon 31 Jan 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>85</sup> Andres Perfecto Falcon was born 18 Apr 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>86</sup> bapt. 14 May 1853, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>86</sup> buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso and Andres Perfecto Falcon:

- 146 i. **Raphael Miguel Falcon**, born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana.<sup>87</sup>  
ii. **Paul Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>88</sup> bapt. 10 Mar 1879, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>88</sup> buried in unknown location.  
iii. **Michel Joseph Falcon**, born 5 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>89</sup> bapt. 15 Oct 1881, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>89</sup> buried in unknown location.

**127. Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>47</sup> bapt. 24 Dec 1864, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>47</sup> died 6 Apr 1942, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>48</sup> He married Josephine Trahan 24 Jan 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>90</sup> Josephine Trahan was born 3 Dec 1869, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Mar 1931, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>91</sup>

---

Children of Sosthene Domingo Falcon and Josephine Trahan:

- i. **Moise Falcon**, born 21 Nov 1887, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>92</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Ludie Moore 16 Oct 1909.
- ii. **Emmea Falcon**, born 19 Nov 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>93</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Oniel Owens.
- 147 iii. **Andre Falcon**, born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>94</sup> died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- iv. **Evelina Falcon**, born 8 Jul 1891, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>95</sup> died 26 Feb 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>96</sup> Cause of death: Died as a child.
- v. **Alida Falcon**, born 2 Feb 1893, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>97</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Ovey Legere 6 Apr 1910.
- vi. **Felix Falcon**, born 26 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>98</sup> died 23 Apr 1973,<sup>99</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>99</sup>

Marriage: Never Married

Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas

- vii. **Agathe Falcon**, born 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>100</sup> bapt. 14 Mar 1896, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>100</sup> buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a baby.
- viii. **Ernest Falcon**, born 4 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>101</sup> bapt. 28 Aug 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>101</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Louise Webber.
- ix. **Lorina Falcon**, born 31 Dec 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>102</sup> bapt. 30 Jan 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>102</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Albert Trahan.
- x. **Joseph Falcon**, born 25 Feb 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>103</sup> died 28 May 1900, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>104</sup> Cause of death: Died as a child.
- xi. **Rosa Elita Falcon**, born 5 Apr 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>105</sup> bapt. 4 May 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>105</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Ashton Herpin.
- xii. **Calliate "Calise" Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1902, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>106</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Lucy Borel.
- 148 xiii. **Sosthene Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>52,107,108</sup> died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>52,109,110</sup>
- xiv. **Laurent Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1906, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>111</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Leta Dugas. Leta Dugas was buried in unknown location.

**128. Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> bapt. 10 Aug 1867, in Donaldsonville,Ascension

---

Parish,Louisiana,<sup>49,50</sup> died 4 Dec 1940, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>51,52</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>51,52</sup> He married Marie Arvilia Boudreaux<sup>112</sup> 25 Sep 1890, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>112,113</sup> Marie Arvilia Boudreaux was born 18 Sep 1872, in Arnaudville,St. Landry Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>52,108</sup>

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Children of Pierre Ilaire Falcon and Marie Arvilia Boudreaux:

- 149 i. **Mary Falcon**, born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>114,115</sup>
- 150 ii. **Ulysse Falcon**, born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>116,117</sup>
- 151 iii. **Armance Falcon**, born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>118,119</sup> died 17 Apr 1991.
- 152 iv. **Gable Aglae Falcon**, born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>120,121</sup>
- 153 v. **Joe F Falcon**, born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>122,123</sup> died 19 Nov 1965.<sup>124</sup>
- 154 vi. **Emalia (Melanie) Falcon**, born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>125</sup> died 6 Apr 2000.

**129. Victorine Marie<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1868, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>53,54</sup> bapt. 25 Sep 1869, in Donaldsonville,Ascension Parish,Louisiana,<sup>53,54</sup> died 1937, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>52,55</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>52,55</sup> She married Jean Aurelien BOUILLON 22 Oct 1888, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>126</sup> Jean Aurelien BOUILLON was born 17 Aug 1870, in Church Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1944, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Victorine Marie Falcon and Jean Aurelien BOUILLON:

- i. **Eleonore BOUILLON**, born 13 Nov 1892, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Josephine BOUILLON**, born 8 Dec 1893, died 2 Dec 1896, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- 155 iii. **Eve BOUILLON**, born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 156 iv. **Andre BOUILLON**, born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 157 v. **Ida BOUILLON**, born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980.
- 158 vi. **Clarence BOUILLON**, born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana.
- 159 vii. **Preston BOUILLON**, born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977.



- 
- 160 viii. **Lilian BOUILLON**, born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988.  
161 ix. **Armedee BOUILLON**, born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911.

**130. Jean<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Apr 1871, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,56,57,58,59</sup> bapt. 3 May 1871, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>57</sup> died 26 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,60,61</sup> buried 27 Mar 1947, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,60</sup> He married Rosa Hulin 1 Feb 1894, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>117,127</sup> Rosa Hulin was born 16 Sep 1876, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>128,129</sup> died 3 Dec 1956, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,59,130</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,60</sup>

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951, Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

Children of Jean Falcon and Rosa Hulin:

- i. **Cydney Falcon**, born 3 Jan 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>131,132</sup> bapt. 19 Feb 1895, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>131,132</sup> died 22 Feb 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>96,119</sup> Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 162 ii. **Angeline Falcon**, born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>119,133</sup> died Aug 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 163 iii. **Elocadie Maria Falcon**, born 20 May 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>45,134</sup> died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 164 iv. **Eucharist Falcon**, born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>135,136</sup> died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 165 v. **Edwin Falcon**, born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>137,138</sup> died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 166 vi. **Edward Falcon**, born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>139,140</sup> died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>141,142</sup>
- vii. **Ollie Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1910, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 2 Nov 2002, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 4 Nov 2002, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanville Hulin 17 Nov 1933, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

---

Parish, Louisiana. Stanville Hulin was born 29 Mar 1899, in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>143,144</sup> died May 1981, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>145</sup>

Children: She had no children.

- 167 viii. **Inez Falcon**, born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- 168 ix. **Lawrence Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- x. **Lucia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.

**131. Leonard Abel<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1873, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>62</sup> died 10 Sep 1957, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>63,64</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>63</sup> He married (1) Uranie Carruthers Credeur 6 Feb 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>146</sup> Uranie Carruthers Credeur was born 12 Oct 1880, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Eva Boudreaux. Eva Boudreaux was born 13 Oct 1894,<sup>63</sup> died 5 Jul 1991,<sup>63</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>63</sup>

Children of Leonard Abel Falcon and Uranie Carruthers Credeur:

- i. **Anatalie Falcon**, born 18 Dec 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>147</sup> bapt. 18 Jan 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>147</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Noah Stutes.
- ii. **Clodomie Falcon**, born 30 Jan 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>148</sup> died 12 Jan 1987, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>149</sup> Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.<sup>150</sup>

Marriage: never married

Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II

- iii. **Clovis Falcon**, born 8 Sep 1906, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>151</sup> died 18 Jun 1995,<sup>152</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>153</sup>

Marriage: never married

- iv. **Joe Falcon**, born 9 Feb 1902, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>154</sup> buried in unknown location. Occupation: rice farmer in Dallas, Texas.<sup>150</sup> He married Marie Leblanc.

**132. Josephine Onezida<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Nov 1875, in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana,<sup>65</sup> died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married Jules Bouillion 16 Aug 1899, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>155</sup> Jules Bouillion was born 20 Dec 1874, in

---

Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Josephine Onezida Falcon and Jules Bouillion:

- i. **Ella Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Adis Hayward.
- ii. **Cleve Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- iii. **John Baptiste Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Lorea Romero. Lorea Romero was buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Ava Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Demas Sonnier.
- v. **Evelyn Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

Marriage: never married

- vi. **Steven Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Hilma Raviere.
- vii. **Eddie Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married Vesta Wilson.
- viii. **Joseph Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: Died as a child.
- ix. **Avia Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. She married Wesley Kennny.
- x. **Walter Bouillion**, buried in unknown location. He married (1) Mim Baker. Mim Baker was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Willie Del Hewitt.
- xi. **Hardy Bouillion**, buried in unknown location.

**133. Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 May 1878, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1937, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.<sup>66</sup> He married Felicie MOORE 15 Jan 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>156,157</sup> Felicie MOORE was born 31 Jul 1882, in Jeanerette,Iberia Parish,Louisiana, died 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>158</sup> buried 1954, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Andre Bernard Falcon and Felicie MOORE:

- 169 i. **Wilfred Falcon**, born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>159</sup>
- ii. **Alfreda Falcon**, born 29 Jul 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>160</sup> died 24 Jan 1973, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>161</sup> She married (1) Claude Arsement 14 Jan 1922. Claude Arsement was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Alcia Blanchard. She married (3) Lover Paul SEAUX.
- iii. **Anita Falcon**, born 11 Dec 1905, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>162</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Louis Arceneaux.
- iv. **Alton Falcon**. He married (1) Beulah Bower. Beulah Bower was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Duke. Duke was buried in unknown location.
- 170 v. **Roy Falcon**
- vi. **Ovelia Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married (1) Marc Myers. She married (2) Sosthane Trahan.

---

171 vii. **Steven E Falcon**, born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

**134. Adam<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Aug 1883, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>69</sup> died in Basile,Evangelline Parish,Louisiana. He married Edna Champagne 8 Feb 1916. Edna Champagne was born 29 Mar 1890, buried in unknown location.

Children of Adam Falcon and Edna Champagne:

- i. **Donadiou Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Ersie Richard.
- ii. **Alex Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Nora. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Eddie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Bernice Louvierre.

**135. Octave<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Dec 1886, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>70</sup> bapt. 8 Feb 1908, died in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. He married Celina Robin 28 Feb 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>163</sup> Celina Robin was born 14 Nov 1890, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Octave Falcon and Celina Robin:

- i. **Mabel Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married George Garret.
- ii. **Helen Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Effie Falcon**, buried in unknown location. She married Roy Garvin.
- iv. **Octave Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Antoine Falcon**, buried in unknown location. He married Margie Fisher.
- vi. **Lilly Cecilia Falcon**, born 22 Nov 1908, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>164</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Alta Boutin. Alta Boutin was buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Jesse Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Percy Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Maria Mae Falcon**, buried in unknown location.

**136. Frank<sup>6</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>71,72</sup> died 1 Jul 1959, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>73,74</sup> He married (1) Dora Hoffpauir 27 Jan 1923. Dora Hoffpauir was born 31 Mar 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>165</sup> died 4 Nov 1936, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>166</sup> buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>167</sup> He married (2) Julia Bourque.

---

Children of Frank Falcon and Dora Hoffpaur:

- 172 i. **Mary Ruth Falcon**
- 173 ii. **Clyde Joseph Falcon**, born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 174 iii. **Louetta Theresa Falcon**, born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.
- 175 iv. **Virginia Rita Falcon**, born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Frank Falcon and Julia Bourque:

- i. **Frank Falcon**. He married Sarah Katherine Cox. Sarah Katherine Cox was buried in New Iberia,Iberia Parish,Louisiana.
- 176 ii. **Julia Cecile Falcon**
- 177 iii. **Nazida Anna Falcon**

**137. Carmelite Felicie<sup>6</sup> BOUDREAUX** (*Leonelle Carmelite ALBARADO<sup>5</sup>, Maria Conception Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug 1852, buried in unknown location. She married Jean MORALES 9 Jun 1871, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Jean MORALES was born 29 May 1849, buried in unknown location.

Children of Carmelite Felicie BOUDREAUX and Jean MORALES:

- i. **Mathias Ovile MORALES**, born 22 Mar 1876, in Paincourtville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Louise Cavallero 17 May 1897, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana. Marie Louise Cavallero was born 8 Jan 1878, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Guillaume MORALES**, born 27 May 1872, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Marie Estelle THERIOT.
- iii. **Jean Lacroix MORALES**, born 3 May 1873, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Joseph Antoine MORALES**, born 24 Sep 1874, in Napoleonville,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- 178 v. **Adolphine Jeannette MORALES**
- vi. **Augustin Emile MORALES**, born 15 Apr 1879, buried in unknown location. He married Angelia RAFFERY 20 Apr 1898, in White Castle,Iberville County,Louisiana. Angelia RAFFERY was born 11 Mar 1880, in Pierre Part,Assumption Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Marie Cordelia MORALES**, born 27 Jan 1882, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Joseph Jean Baptiste MORALES**, born 26 Apr 1883, buried in unknown location.

- 
- ix. **Frank James MORALES**, born 2 Feb 1887, buried in unknown location. He married Florence CAVALIER 3 Aug 1914, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

**138. Lucien<sup>6</sup> BOUDREAUX** (*Leonelle Carmelite ALBARADO<sup>5</sup>, Maria Conception Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Aug 1855, died 15 Jun 1931, in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Rosalie Aureline Morales. Rosalie Aureline Morales was born 20 Feb 1860, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lucien BOUDREAUX and Rosalie Aureline Morales:

- i. **Adveline Josephine BOUDREAUX**, born 1 May 1881, buried in unknown location. She married Clebert Joseph Solar<sup>168</sup> 4 Aug 1904, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Clebert Joseph Solar was born 11 Dec 1879, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Mathilde Savena BOUDREAUX**, born 19 Oct 1882, buried in unknown location. She married Pierre Augustin ESCAGNE 29 Jan 1904, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre Augustin ESCAGNE was born 4 Dec 1879, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Joseph Theodomine BOUDREAUX**, born 31 Jan 1890, in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Edna HEBERT 25 Jan 1909, in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Edna HEBERT was born 31 Jan 1890, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Andre Alcide BOUDREAUX**, born 4 Feb 1887, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Alcide Leonce BOUDREAUX**, born 28 Jun 1889, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Marie Velma BOUDREAUX**, born 8 Apr 1893, buried in unknown location. She married Adam GUEDRY.
- vii. **Moise Ulysee BOUDREAUX**, born 27 Feb 1897, buried in unknown location. He married Nora TOURERRE.
- viii. **Pierre Lucien BOUDREAUX**, born 12 Feb 1899, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Philibert Jean BOUDREAUX**, born 25 Apr 1903, buried in unknown location.

**139. Marie Alcidia<sup>6</sup> Guilfou** (*Catherine Jeanette DOMINGUEZ<sup>5</sup>, Rosalie Desiree Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1888, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 26 Mar 1888, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She married Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL. Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL was born 12 Jan 1874, buried in unknown location.

Children of Marie Alcidia Guilfou and Hilaire Edgard CEDOTAL:

- i. **Franklin Antoine CEDOTAL**, born 21 Sep 1904, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 24 Sep 1907, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana,



---

died 14 Jan 1963, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, buried in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He married Agatha Marie BLANCHARD 7 Dec 1934, in Franklin, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Agatha Marie BLANCHARD was born 1 Feb 1910, in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

- ii. **Annie Elizabeth CEDOTAL**, born 7 Nov 1907, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Claude Joseph CEDOTAL**, born 4 Oct 1909, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Elouise Ann CEDOTAL**, born 5 Feb 1912, buried in unknown location.
- v. **William Gilbert CEDOTAL**, born 15 Mar 1913, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Hilda Bernadette CEDOTAL**, born 30 Jul 1914, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Simon CEDOTAL**, born Feb 1917, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Mildred Marie CEDOTAL**, born 5 May 1918, in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
- ix. **Alvin CEDOTAL**.
- x. **Spaulding Leonce CEDOTAL**.
- xi. **Joseph John CEDOTAL**.
- xii. **Hattie Lucy CEDOTAL**.

**140. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Alleman** (*Albert<sup>5</sup>, Louis Homere<sup>4</sup>, Baltasar Augustin Charles<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jul 1901, in Bosco, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Jun 1999, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Arthur DUHON. Arthur DUHON was born 2 Oct 1897, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Agnes Alleman and Arthur DUHON:

- i. **Eunice DUHON**.
- ii. **Thurston Louis DUHON**.

**141. Olive<sup>6</sup> Plaisance** (*Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Dec 1896, buried 13 Jun 1969, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Cause of death: stroke. Suffered from diabetes. She married Pierre Onesime Cormier. Pierre Onesime Cormier was born 9 Feb 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>169</sup> bapt. 29 May 1892, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried 15 Sep 1957, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Cause of death: lung cancer.

Records: Pierre spent lots of time reclaiming land owned by the family.

Children of Olive Plaisance and Pierre Onesime Cormier:

- i. **Eucharist Cormier**, born 1 Feb 1914, died 29 Dec 1998, buried 31 Dec 1998. She married (1) Cleveland Bertrand. She married (2) Dalvon LeGendre.
- ii. **Ozey Cormier**, born 14 Dec 1918, buried in unknown location. She married Cullis Abshire 1 Jul 1933, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Cullis Abshire was born 5 Jul 1914, buried 4 Nov 1986, in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.



- 
- iii. **Eual Cormier**. He married Elaine Simon. Elaine Simon was born 19 Nov 1925, died 5 Aug 2009, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 7 Aug 2009, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
  - iv. **Laura Mae Cormier**. She married Rene Joseph Guidry.
  - 179 v. **Lovenia Cormier**, born 19 Aug 1929, died 31 Dec 2008, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
  - vi. **Lucia Cormier**. She married Henry Meaux. Henry Meaux was born 24 Jun 1914, in Kaplan,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.
  - vii. **Norris John Cormier**, born 29 Oct 1931, died 9 Jul 1992, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 11 Jul 1992, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
  - 180 viii. **Dorothy Mae Cormier**

**142. Alexon Elton<sup>6</sup> Cormier** (*Amelia Plaisance<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1903, buried in unknown location. He married Estelle LeLeux 12 Feb 1927, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Estelle LeLeux was born 3 Apr 1907, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Alexon Elton Cormier and Estelle LeLeux:

- i. **Elridge Cormier**.
- ii. **Chester Cormier**.
- iii. **Anna Mae Cormier**, born 27 Dec 1929, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Jun 2004, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, buried 26 Jun 2004, in Edgerly,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Andrew Anthony Domingue.

**143. Pierre<sup>6</sup> Gaspard** (*Therese Plaisance<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jan 1909, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 27 Mar 1967, in Gueydan,Vermillion Parish,Louisiana. He married Venice Simon 13 Oct 1928, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Venice Simon was born 17 Feb 1912, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Pierre Gaspard and Venice Simon:

- i. **Horace Joseph Gaspard**, born 1 Oct 1929, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, bapt. 9 Nov 1929, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 7 Apr 1994, in Lake Arthur,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, buried 9 Apr 1994, in Lake Arthur,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana.

---

*Generation No. 7*

**144. Julia<sup>7</sup> SANCHEZ** (*Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN<sup>6</sup>, Felicite Conception Plaisance<sup>5</sup>, Victor Eloi<sup>4</sup>, Antonio<sup>3</sup>, Francisco<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Sonny A. MELANCON.

Children of Julia SANCHEZ and Sonny A. MELANCON:

i. **Earl MELANCON.**

**145. Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Eva LOPEZ<sup>6</sup>, Carmelite Venture Montesino<sup>5</sup>, Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1918, in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 15 Sep 1918, in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. He married Virginia H Bourgeois 26 Jun 1945, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Virginia H Bourgeois was born 23 Oct 1919, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

BIOGRAPHY: He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

BIOGRAPHY: She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

Children of Jack Zachary Falcon and Virginia H Bourgeois:

- 181      i. **Douglas Luke Falcon**  
          ii. **Thomas Joseph Falcon**, born 11 Jul 1948, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died 30 Apr 1990.  
          iii. **Charles Thilton Falcon.**  
          iv. **Rosemary Lee Falcon.**  
          v. **Martty Falcon.**

**146. Raphael Miguel<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Carmelite Achille ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>,*

---

*Maria Manuela Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Oct 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>87</sup> bapt. 10 Nov 1876, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana,<sup>87</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Marie Lorenza Arabie. Marie Lorenza Arabie was born 30 Mar 1881, in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana, died 1954, buried in unknown location.

Children of Raphael Miguel Falcon and Marie Lorenza Arabie:

- 182     i.   **Andrew Joseph Falcon**, born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

**147. Andre**<sup>7</sup> **Falcon** (*Sosthene Domingo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Oct 1889, in Branch, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>94</sup> died 29 Jan 1980, in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried 31 Jan 1980, in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He married Elodie Legere 13 Jan 1915, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Elodie Legere was born 9 May 1893, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 29 Aug 1974, buried in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Andre Falcon and Elodie Legere:

- 183     i.   **Helen Falcon**, born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999.  
184     ii.  **Rita Falcon**, born 16 Jul 1917.  
       iii. **George Falcon**, born 11 Feb 1919, died 27 Jun 1975, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He married Bernice Credeur.  
       iv.  **Isabelle Falcon**. She married (1) James Terry. She married (2) Don Streeper.  
185     v.   **Mable Falcon**, born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994.  
186     vi.  **Paul Falcon**  
187     vii. **Clifford Falcon**

**148. Sosthene**<sup>7</sup> **Falcon** (*Sosthene Domingo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Feb 1904, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,107,108</sup> died 20 Oct 1966, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,109,110</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,109</sup> He married Lelia Credeur 4 Jan 1930, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Lelia Credeur was born 30 Nov 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,170</sup> died 11 Oct 1983, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>52,170</sup> buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>52,170</sup>

Children of Sosthene Falcon and Lelia Credeur:

- 188     i.   **Audrey Marie Falcon**  
       ii. **Joseph Mavery Falcon**, born 16 Feb 1933, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>171</sup> died in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died

- 
- 189    iii.    **Harold Falcon**, born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>171</sup> died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 190    iv.    **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
- v.    **Louella Falcon**, born 24 Dec 1935, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>171</sup> died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer
- 191    vi.    **James Carroll Falcon**
- 192    vii.   **Martha Jean Falcon**

**149. Mary<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Dec 1892, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>114,115</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Elie Trahan 7 Dec 1912.

Children of Mary Falcon and Elie Trahan:

- i.    **Ella Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Edith Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Murphy Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv.   **Edna Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- v.    **Edma Trahan**, buried in unknown location.
- vi.   **Lennist Trahan**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: action in military.

**150. Ulysse<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>116,117</sup> bapt. 1 Sep 1894, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>116,117</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Odile Trahan.

Children of Ulysse Falcon and Odile Trahan:

- 193    i.    **Helen Falcon**, born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- ii.   **Joseph Falcon**, born 29 Dec 1919, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: childhood illness.
- 194    iii.   **Solange Falcon**
- 195    iv.    **Francis Falcon**
- 196    v.    **William Joseph Falcon**, born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977.
- 197    vi.    **Anthony Falcon**
- 198    vii.   **Gertie Marie Falcon**
- viii.   **Mary Louise Falcon**.

**151. Armance<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>118,119</sup> bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>118,119</sup> died 17

---

Apr 1991. She married Alexis Trahan 17 Jan 1924. Alexis Trahan was born 13 Oct 1904, died 9 Aug 1968.

Children of Armanca Falcon and Alexis Trahan:

- 199 i. **Rodney Joseph Trahan**
- 200 ii. **Bulah Trahan**
- 201 iii. **Eula Mae Trahan**, born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990.
- 202 iv. **Mable Trahan**
- 203 v. **Austin Trahan**
- 204 vi. **Alma Jane Trahan**

**152. Gable Aglae<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>120,121</sup> bapt. 12 Dec 1898, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>120,121</sup> buried in unknown location. She married Gladue Guillot.

Children of Gable Aglae Falcon and Gladue Guillot:

- i. **Anna Mae Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Ivy Guillot**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Alton Guillot**, buried in unknown location. Cause of death: motorcycle accident.

**153. Joe F<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Sep 1900, in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>122,123</sup> bapt. 9 Nov 1900, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>122,123</sup> died 19 Nov 1965,<sup>124</sup> buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>124</sup> He married (1) Cleoma Breaux 27 Apr 1932, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>172</sup> Cleoma Breaux was born 27 May 1906, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 8 Apr 1941, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>173</sup> buried 9 Apr 1941. He married (2) Therese MEAUX.

BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C. Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest

---

trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up, Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Clêoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, *Allons à Lafayette*, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amêdê on accordion, Ophê on guitar, and Clêopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of *Jolie Blonde*, which they recorded under the title of *Ma Blonde Est Partie*. According to one account Clêopha's brother, Amêdê wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Clêoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Clêoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of *Hip et Taèiaut* under the name *Ils la volet mon trancas* and in 1937, Clêoma recorded the popular *Mon coeur t'appelle*, better known as *J'ai passê devant ta porte*.

BIOGRAPHY: Clêoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Clêoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more

---

homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of America's popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons à Lafayette' was an irresistible, tuneful two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Cléoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Cléoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeus LaFleur sang Hâe Mom for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amédée Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugê, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

Children of Joe F Falcon and Cleoma Breaux:

- i. **Lulu Belle Falcon.** She married Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS.

**154. Emalia (Melanie)<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Feb 1905, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>125</sup> died 6 Apr 2000. She married Norris Stutes.



---

Children of Emalia (Melanie) Falcon and Norris Stutes:

i. **Verline Stutes.**

**155. Eve<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1898, died 16 Oct 1972, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married James Bourque 9 Jan 1915, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. James Bourque was born 6 Feb 1890, died 13 Apr 1964, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Eve BOUILLON and James Bourque:

- 205 i. **Frances Bourque**, born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 206 ii. **Mildred Bourque**, born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 207 iii. **Rosemary Bourque**, born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 208 iv. **Aaron Bourque**, born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984.
- 209 v. **Ethel Lee Bourque**, born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 210 vi. **Zeola Bourque**, born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- vii. **James Bourque**, born 6 Feb 1930, died 26 Jul 1930, buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 211 viii. **Dorothy ALice Bourque**
- 212 ix. **Marjorie Cecile Bourque**, born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.
- x. **Kenneth Joseph Bourque**, born 21 Dec 1940, died 9 Sep 1941, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 213 xi. **Mary Beverly Ann Bourque**
- 214 xii. **Charleen Mary Bourque**
- 215 xiii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**

**156. Andre<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Feb 1896, died 5 Aug 1961, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Olivia Veronie. Olivia Veronie was born 3 Jan 1903, died 1995.

---

Children of Andre BOUILLON and Olivia Veronie:

- 216 i. **Winnie BOUILLON**, born 1926, died 1980.
- ii. **John BOUILLON**, born 1930, died 1930, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. He married Earline Carpenter. Earline Carpenter was buried in unknown location.
- 217 iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**
- 218 v. **Adley BOUILLON**
- vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location. She married Hurby Crador. Hurby Crador was buried in unknown location.
- 219 vii. **Andrew BOUILLON**
- 220 viii. **Helen BOUILLON**

**157. Ida<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jul 1905, died 15 Dec 1980, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Joseph Bayard Bourque. Joseph Bayard Bourque was born 27 Oct 1900, died 30 Nov 1956, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Ida BOUILLON and Joseph Bayard Bourque:

- i. **Eva Mae Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Iren Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Louris Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Patrick Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Irene Bourque**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Harry Paul Bourque**, born 13 May 1942, died 10 Sep 1943, buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

**158. Clarence<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jul 1910, died 23 Feb 1972, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Bernice Dominguez. Bernice Dominguez was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Melia Baker. Melia Baker was buried in unknown location.

Children of Clarence BOUILLON and Bernice Dominguez:

- i. **Willard BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Victorin BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

---

**159. Preston<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 May 1907, died 7 Nov 1977, buried in unknown location. He married Annie Jenkins. Annie Jenkins was born 1911, died 1980.

Children of Preston BOUILLON and Annie Jenkins:

- i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Elgene BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**160. Lilian<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Oct 1901, died 15 Oct 1988, buried in unknown location. She married Amos Revere.

Children of Lilian BOUILLON and Amos Revere:

- i. **Edward J. Revere.**
- ii. **Sheryl Revere.**
- iii. **Irene Revere.**

**161. Armedee<sup>7</sup> BOUILLON** (*Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Mar 1890, died 1911. He married Elleanor Touchet.

Children of Armedee BOUILLON and Elleanor Touchet:

- i. **Murphy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Lucele BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Harold BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**162. Angelline<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Mar 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>119,133</sup> bapt. 22 Apr 1897, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>133</sup> died Aug 1987, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She married Aristolle Lavernge 14 Oct 1916, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Aristolle Lavernge was born 7 Jun 1897, died 15 Apr 1976, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

---

Children of Angelline Falcon and Aristolle Lavernge:

- 221     i.   **John Lavernge**, born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 222     ii. **Rose Mae Lavernge**
- 223     iii. **Renola Lavernge**, born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

**163. Elocadie Maria<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 May 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>45,134</sup> bapt. 17 Jul 1899, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>45,134</sup> died 13 Aug 1972, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas. She married Numa Sonnier 8 Apr 1923, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Numa Sonnier was born 31 Dec 1902, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 31 Oct 1979, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Elocadie Maria Falcon and Numa Sonnier:

- 224     i.   **Wilmer Vincent Sonnier**
- 225     ii. **Ann Myrlene Sonnier**
- 226     iii. **Jerry Luke Sonnier**

**164. Eucharist<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Sep 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>135,136</sup> died Apr 1985, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas. She married Nelson John Stutes 13 Nov 1920, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Nelson John Stutes was born 2 Sep 1898, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Sep 1980, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.

Children of Eucharist Falcon and Nelson John Stutes:

- 227     i.   **Irene Stutes**
- 228     ii. **Oren Stutes**

**165. Edwin<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Aug 1904, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>137,138</sup> died 24 Feb 1990, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Inez Martin 16 Dec 1925, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Inez Martin was born 11 Apr 1909, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 12 Jan 1999, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Edwin Falcon and Inez Martin:

- 229     i.   **Marie Edelle Falcon**

**166. Edward<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette*

---

*Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Apr 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>139,140</sup> bapt. 18 May 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 17 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>141,142</sup> buried 19 Sep 1970, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>141,142</sup> Cause of death: a car crash. Occupation: general store manager in Crowley, Louisiana, 12 Apr 193, Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>174</sup> Census: 12 Apr 1930, Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>174</sup> He married Evelyn Hanks 20 Feb 1928, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Evelyn Hanks was born 8 Sep 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>175</sup> bapt. 26 Oct 1907, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 7 Oct 1985, in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana, buried 9 Oct 1985, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>141</sup>

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578 Witness by the Reverend A S Doutre Godfather is Octave Falcon Godmother is Agnes Hulin Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law, Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Children of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks:

- i. **Carol Jean Falcon**, born 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>176</sup> bapt. 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 15 Apr 1936, in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana,<sup>176</sup> buried in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.<sup>142,177</sup> Cause of death: childhood illness/disease.
- 230 ii. **Mona Lois Falcon**
- 231 iii. **Randy Edward Falcon**

**167. Inez<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Jan 1914, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died Oct 1976, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. She married (1) Andrew Jack Mullenix. Andrew Jack Mullenix was born 23 Jul 1913, died 10 Jan 1994, in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas. She married (2) Tonas James Meaux 8 Sep 1933, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Tonas James Meaux was born 15 Jul 1907, died 2 May 1967.

Children of Inez Falcon and Andrew Jack Mullenix:

- i. **Andrew Mullenix**. He married (1) Denise Daigle. Denise Daigle was buried in unknown location. He married (2) Joan Gibson.
- ii. **Martha Mullenix**. She married (1) Charles Gaspard. She married (2) Carrol Kile.

Children of Inez Falcon and Tonas James Meaux:

- 232 i. **James Dale Meaux**
- ii. **Darlene Meaux**.

---

**168. Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Feb 1918, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, buried 22 Jan 2002, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana. She married Paul Robert Dartez 29 Apr 1939, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Paul Robert Dartez was born 4 Sep 1914, buried in unknown location.

Children of Lawrence Falcon and Paul Robert Dartez:

- 233    i.   **Julie Theresa Dartez**
- ii.   **Jeane Dartez.**
- iii.   **Robert Paul Dartez**, born 6 Jan 1949, in Sulpher,Calcasieu Parish,Louisiana, died 13 Dec 1987, in Houston,Harris County,Texas. He married Ardis Russell.
- 234    iv.   **Ellen Rose Dartez**
- 235    v.    **David Dartez**
- 236    vi.    **Carol Dartez**
- 237    vii.   **Jane Elizabeth Dartez**
- 238    viii.   **Joseph John Dartez**
- 239    ix.    **Mary Laurence Dartez**
- x.    **Suzanne Marie Dartez.** She married (1) David Todd. She married (2) Michael Johnson.

**169. Wilfred<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Nov 1901, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>159</sup> buried in unknown location. He married Edith TRAHAN.

Children of Wilfred Falcon and Edith TRAHAN:

- 240    i.    **Eileen Falcon**
- 241    ii.   **Ethel Falcon**
- 242    iii.   **Rena Falcon**
- 243    iv.    **Carroll Falcon**

**170. Roy<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Melina Trahan.

Children of Roy Falcon and Melina Trahan:

- i.    **Leroy Falcon**, died 15 Mar 1960, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.<sup>178</sup> He married Deanna Arceneaux. Deanna Arceneaux was born 22 Jul 1944, died 13 Sep 1999, in Port Arthur,Orange County,Texas.
- 244    ii.    **Andy Falcon**
- iii.   **Lauradelle Falcon.**

---

iv. **Leewood Falcon.**

**171. Steven E<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1917, died 11 Jan 2006, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 14 Jan 2006, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married (1) Hazel Menard. He married (2) Yvonne Decuir. Yvonne Decuir was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Children of Steven E Falcon and Hazel Menard:

i. **R. Steve Falcon.**

**172. Mary Ruth<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Quentin Cavalier.

Children of Mary Ruth Falcon and Quentin Cavalier:

- i. **Debra Ann Cavalier.**
- ii. **Janet Marie Cavalier.**

**173. Clyde Joseph<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 May 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 4 Dec 2001, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Mona Rose Rayon.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Children of Clyde Joseph Falcon and Mona Rose Rayon:

- 245 i. **Jessica Marie Falcon**
- ii. **Jacqueline Ann Falcon.**
- iii. **James Leonard Falcon.**
- iv. **Jennifer Claire Falcon.**
- v. **Joel Gerard Falcon.**

**174. Louetta Theresa<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jan 1927, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 16 Jun 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 20 Jun 2005, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (1) Aldrich Davis Palmer. She married (2) U. J. Prevost.



---

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005 Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Children of Louetta Theresa Falcon and Aldrich Davis Palmer:

- i. **Stephanie Anne Palmer**, born 30 Jan 1958, died 1959.
- 246 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**
- iii. **David Paul Palmer**.
- iv. **Michael Dwayne Palmer**.

**175. Virginia Rita<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1930, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, died 16 Apr 1994, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She married Benny Meyer.

Children of Virginia Rita Falcon and Benny Meyer:

- 247 i. **Susan Marie Meyer**
- ii. **Ben Anthony Meyer**.

- 
- 248    iii.   **Phyllis Claire Meyer**
  - iv.   **Dora Ann Meyer.**
  - 249    v.    **Cynthia Faye Meyer**
  - 250    vi.    **Billie Joan Meyer**
  - vii.   **Daniel Joseph Meyer.** He married Angela Renee Deville.
  - 251    viii.   **Donald James Meyer**

**176. Julia Cecile<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Cleo LaCroix.

Children of Julia Cecile Falcon and Cleo LaCroix:

- 252    i.    **Denis Francis LaCroix**
- 253    ii.   **Mary Cecile LaCroix**

**177. Nazida Anna<sup>7</sup> Falcon** (*Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Theophile Joseph Petitjean.

Children of Nazida Anna Falcon and Theophile Joseph Petitjean:

- 254    i.    **June Annette Petitjean.**
- ii.   **Brian Timothy Petitjean**
- iii.   **Marguerite Lynn Petitjean.** She married Michael Carriere.
- iv.   **Tremie Jude Petitjean.**

**178. Adolphine Jeannette<sup>7</sup> MORALES** (*Carmelite Felicie BOUDREAUX<sup>6</sup>, Leonelle Carmelite ALBARADO<sup>5</sup>, Maria Conception Alleman<sup>4</sup>, Juana Maria Alleman<sup>3</sup>, Marie Bernarda Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joseph PINELL 12 May 1897, in Bayou Goula,Iberville Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Adolphine Jeannette MORALES and Joseph PINELL:

- i.    **Louis Bernard PINELL**, born 6 Jan 1886, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Marie Aloysia PINELL**, born 9 Nov 1888, died 12 Dec 1888.
- iii.   **Joseph Bartholomew PINELL**, born 22 Mar 1883, in St. James,St. James Parish,Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

**179. Lovenia<sup>7</sup> Cormier** (*Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enriquer Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Aug 1929, died 31 Dec 2008, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 2 Jan 2009, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married (1) Ovey Broussard. She married (2) Hubert Guidry.

---

Children of Lovenia Cormier and Ovey Broussard:

i. **Walter Broussard.**

**180. Dorothy Mae<sup>7</sup> Cormier** (*Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Alex Joseph Thibodeaux. Alex Joseph Thibodeaux was born 29 Jan 1926, died 8 Mar 2005, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 10 Mar 2005, in Lyons Point,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Dorothy Mae Cormier and Alex Joseph Thibodeaux:

- 255 i. **Larry Thibodeaux**
- 256 ii. **Simmon Thibodeaux**
- 257 iii. **Connie Lou Thibodeaux**
- 258 iv. **Karlon Thibodeaux**
- 259 v. **Priscilla Thibodeaux**
- 260 vi. **Burton Wayne Thibodeaux**
- 261 vii. **Vanessa Lynn Thibodeaux**

---

*Generation No. 8*

**181. Douglas Luke<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup>, Eva LOPEZ<sup>6</sup>, Carmelite Venture Montesino<sup>5</sup>, Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marthann Ams.

Children of Douglas Luke Falcon and Marthann Ams:

- 262     i.   **Samantha Ann Falcon**
- ii.   **Christina Falcon.**

**182. Andrew Joseph<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Raphael Miguel<sup>7</sup>, Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Carmelite Achille ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jun 1903, in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana, died 11 Feb 1976, in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. He married Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux 29 Jan 1933. Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux was born 6 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, bapt. 13 Apr 1913, in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew Joseph Falcon and Antoinette Augustine Boudreaux:

- 263     i.   **Norman Falcon**

**183. Helen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1915, died 29 Jan 1999. She married Raymond Arceneaux 6 Apr 1935. Raymond Arceneaux was buried in unknown location.

Children of Helen Falcon and Raymond Arceneaux:

- i.   **Raymond Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- ii.   **Mary Sue Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.
- iii.   **Annie Lou Arceneaux**, buried in unknown location.

**184. Rita<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jul 1917, buried in unknown location. She married Oday Credeur 17 Apr 1937. Oday Credeur died 29 Jul 1995.

Children of Rita Falcon and Oday Credeur:

- i.   **Chester Credeur.**
- ii.   **Flo Credeur.**

---

**185. Mable<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jun 1926, died 17 Feb 1994. She married Adam Romero.

Children of Mable Falcon and Adam Romero:

- i. **Robert Romero.**
- ii. **Sylvia Romero.**
- iii. **Judy Romero**, buried in unknown location.

**186. Paul<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lucille Derouselle.

Children of Paul Falcon and Lucille Derouselle:

- i. **Wayne Falcon.**
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Falcon.**

**187. Clifford<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Alice Joyce Richard. Alice Joyce Richard was born 28 Nov 1932, in Cow Island, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana, died 21 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana, buried 23 Dec 2004, in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932- Dec. 21, 2004 ABBEVILLE - Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Falcon of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del-ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10 p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville,

---

(337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Clifford Falcon and Alice Joyce Richard:

- 264 i. **Michael Keith Falcon**
- 265 ii. **Denise Michelle Falcon**
- iii. **Samuel Louis Falcon.** He married Judith Marie Miller.
- iv. **Daniel Andrew Falcon.**
- 266 v. **Gayla Louise Falcon**
- 267 vi. **James Anthony Falcon**
- 268 vii. **William Joseph Falcon**
- viii. **John Clifford Falcon.**

**188. Audrey Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN.

Children of Audrey Marie Falcon and Ceasar Louis ALLEMAN:

- i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN.**
- 269 ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN**
- iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN.**
- iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN.** He married Leslie Ann MAY.

**189. Harold<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1934, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana,<sup>171</sup> died 29 Apr 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried 1 May 2006, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Peggy Ann SAVOIE.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne. Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services. A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire. Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon. He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army. He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend. He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm. Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was

---

in charge of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harold Falcon and Peggy Ann SAVOIE:

- 270 i. **Miranda Gail Falcon**
- 271 ii. **Roxanne Renee Falcon**
- 272 iii. **Lisa Margaret Falcon**
- 273 iv. **Jeremy Clay Falcon**
- 274 v. **Reece Daniel Falcon**

**190. Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Barbara Lynn NOEL.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Barbara Lynn NOEL:

- 275 i. **Alvin Joseph Falcon**
- 276 ii. **Monica Lynn Falcon**
- 277 iii. **Stephanie Lelia Falcon**
- 278 iv. **Rebecca Kay Falcon**

**191. James Carroll<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Betty Ann ARCENEUX.

Children of James Carroll Falcon and Betty Ann ARCENEUX:

- i. **Christopher James Falcon.** He married Amber Nicole BRAUS.
- ii. **Maria Denise Falcon.** She married Jason Scott McADAMS.
- iii. **Toby Paul Falcon.**
- iv. **Nicole Danielle Falcon.**

**192. Martha Jean<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Lennis Joseph Richard.

Children of Martha Jean Falcon and Lennis Joseph Richard:

- i. **Lennis Joseph Richard.** He married Greta Ann Fontenot.

**193. Helen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1918, in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location. She married Lennis Guillot 29 Jan 1936. Lennis Guillot



---

was born 23 Nov 1913, died 23 Dec 1990.

Children of Helen Falcon and Lennis Guillot:

- i. **John Allan Guillot.**
- ii. **Lennis J. Guillot.**
- iii. **Anna Lois Guillot.**
- iv. **Diane Gail Guillot.**

**194. Solange<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wallace Moore. Wallace Moore was born 25 Sep 1915, buried in unknown location.

Children of Solange Falcon and Wallace Moore:

- i. **Gilford Moore.**
- ii. **Gloria Mae Moore.**

**195. Francis<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Emelia Bearb.

Children of Francis Falcon and Emelia Bearb:

- i. **Robert Falcon.**
- ii. **Pasty Falcon.**
- iii. **Carlene Falcon.**
- iv. **Nettie Falcon.**

**196. William Joseph<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jul 1924, died 21 Mar 1977. He married Athalie Dugas.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Athalie Dugas:

- i. **Hilton Joseph Falcon**, buried in unknown location.
  - ii. **Nolton Falcon.**
  - iii. **Dalton Falcon.**
  - iv. **Debbie Falcon**
- 279

**197. Anthony<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Leora Bearb. Leora Bearb was born 9 Jan 1929, died 18 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, buried 20 Aug 2005, in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

---

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

---

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Lavergne and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at [www.mourning.com](http://www.mourning.com)

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

Children of Anthony Falcon and Leora Bearb:

- i. **Beatrice Falcon**, died 2006.
- 280 ii. **Anthony Falcon**
- iii. **Larry Falcon**.

**198. Gertie Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Ulysse<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married E. Edward Lavergne. E. Edward Lavergne was born 23 Jan 1916, in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of Gertie Marie Falcon and E. Edward Lavergne:

- i. **Geraldine Marie Lavergne**.
- ii. **Bradley Mitchell Lavergne**.
- iii. **Rickey James Lavergne**.
- iv. **Harriet Ann Lavergne**.
- v. **Lisa Del Lavergne**.

**199. Rodney Joseph<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Mary Dorothy Credeur.

Children of Rodney Joseph Trahan and Mary Dorothy Credeur:

- i. **Connie Ann Trahan**.

**200. Bulah<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married

---

Joseph Doris Meche. Joseph Doris Meche was born 27 Jul 1927, died 15 Jun 2003.

Children of Bulah Trahan and Joseph Doris Meche:

- i. **Janice Meche.**
- ii. **Dale Meche.**
- iii. **Robert Meche.**
- iv. **Patrick Meche.**
- v. **Debbie Meche.**

**201. Eula Mae<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1925, died 13 Jan 1990. She married John L. P. Guilbeau. John L. P. Guilbeau was born 19 Jun 1925, died 29 Jan 1989.

Children of Eula Mae Trahan and John L. P. Guilbeau:

- i. **Joycelyn Guilbeau.**
- ii. **Eva Dell Guilbeau.**

**202. Mable<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Ray Brasseaux. Ray Brasseaux was born 24 Mar 1928, died 26 Jun 2001.

Children of Mable Trahan and Ray Brasseaux:

- i. **Arlene Ann Brasseaux.**
- ii. **Marlene Brasseaux.**

**203. Austin<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lucy Alleman. Lucy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Austin Trahan and Lucy Alleman:

- i. **Ellen Trahan.**

**204. Alma Jane<sup>8</sup> Trahan** (*Armance Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Pierre Ilairé<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wilfred James Gaspard.

---

Children of Alma Jane Trahan and Wilfred James Gaspard:

- i. **John Vernon Gaspard.**
- ii. **Blain Jude Gaspard.**
- iii. **Troy James Gaspard.**
- iv. **Tina Marie Gaspard.**

**205. Frances<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Nov 1916, in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 9 Jul 1999, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Anthony Breaux 2 Feb 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. Anthony Breaux was born 29 Jul 1914, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died Oct 1980, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Frances Bourque and Anthony Breaux:

- 281 i. **Mary Frances Breaux**
- ii. **William James Breaux.**

**206. Mildred<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Oct 1918, died 3 Jun 1981, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas. She married Frank Frazzie Jenkins. Frank Frazzie Jenkins was born in West Virginia, died in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas, buried in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.

Children of Mildred Bourque and Frank Frazzie Jenkins:

- 282 i. **Jerry Gail Jenkins**
- 283 ii. **Marilyn Eve Jenkins**, born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton,Brazoria County,Texas.
- 284 iii. **John Craig Jenkins**
- 285 iv. **Mildred Beatrice Jenkins**
- 286 v. **Frank Frazzie Jenkins**

**207. Rosemary<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jul 1921, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 7 May 1989, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Lawrence Joseph Junot 18 Aug 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Lawrence Joseph Junot was born 5 Mar 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 6 Oct 1965, in Houston,Harris County,Texas, buried in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

---

Children of Rosemary Bourque and Lawrence Joseph Junot:

- 287     i.   **Keith Junot**
- ii. **Karen Cecile Junot.**

**208. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1924, died Apr 1984, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer.

Children of Aaron Bourque and Elizabeth Mozelle Palmer:

- 288     i.   **Robert Bourque**
- 289     ii. **David Bourque**
- 290     iii. **Debra Bourque**
- 291     iv. **Angela Bourque**
- v.   **Tammy Bourque.**
- 292     vi. **Paul Bourque**
- 293     vii. **Kandice Bourque**

**209. Ethel Lee<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Jan 1926, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, bapt. in Scott,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died 30 Aug 1982, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Ordra Joseph Sonnier 2 Feb 1946, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Ordra Joseph Sonnier was born 15 Dec 1925, died 15 Jan 1978, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Ethel Lee Bourque and Ordra Joseph Sonnier:

- 294     i.   **Judy Ann Sonnier**
- 295     ii. **Catherine Marie Sonnier**
- 296     iii. **Cynthia Eve Sonnier**
- 297     iv. **Joseph Lee Sonnier**
- 298     v.   **Bradley James Sonnier**

**210. Zeola<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Mar 1928, in Jennings,Jefferson Davis Parish,Louisiana, died 24 Sep 2004, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried 27 Sep 2004, in Judice,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. She married Harris GUIDRY 7 Aug 1948, in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana. Harris GUIDRY was born 3 Apr 1928, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

---

Children of Zeola Bourque and Harris GUIDRY:

- 299 i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY**
- 300 ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY**
- iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY.**
- 301 iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY**
- v. **Timothy GUIDRY.**
- 302 vi. **Harris GUIDRY**
- vii. **Lydia GUIDRY.** She married Russell Joseph BELLARD.

**211. Dorothy ALice<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dudley Earl Duhon.

Children of Dorothy ALice Bourque and Dudley Earl Duhon:

- 303 i. **Joan Marie Duhon**
- 304 ii. **Ted Duhon**
- 305 iii. **Connie Duhon**
- 306 iv. **Kathy Duhon**
- v. **Peggy Duhon.**
- 307 vi. **Jimmie Dale Duhon**

**212. Marjorie Cecile<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Dec 1933, in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, died 30 Jul 1998, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married San Benito MONTALVO.

Children of Marjorie Cecile Bourque and San Benito MONTALVO:

- 308 i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO**
- 309 ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO**
- 310 iii. **San Benito MONTALVO**
- 311 iv. **Rene MONTALVO**
- 312 v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO**
- 313 vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO**
- 314 vii. **Theresa MONTALVO**

**213. Mary Beverly Ann<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Elinor ROGER.



---

Children of Mary Beverly Ann Bourque and Elinor ROGER:

- 315 i. **Lois ROGER**
- 316 ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER**
- iii. **Frederick James ROGER.**
- 317 iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER**
- 318 v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER**

**214. Charleen Mary<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wayne Joseph Boudreaux.

Children of Charleen Mary Bourque and Wayne Joseph Boudreaux:

- i. **Nancy Boudreaux.** She married Matthew S GILLIAM.
- 319 ii. **Jerome Joseph Boudreaux**
- 320 iii. **Pamela Boudreaux**
- 321 iv. **Lisa Boudreaux**
- v. **Sharon Boudreaux.** She married Chad RICHARD.
- vi. **Wayne William Joseph Boudreaux.**

**215. Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup> Bourque** (*Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Anna Grace Mouton.

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Anna Grace Mouton:

- 322 i. **Sharon Blanchard**
- 323 ii. **Kim Blanchard**
- 324 iii. **Charles Wayne Bourque**
- iv. **Jack Bourque.**
- v. **Susan Bourque.**

**216. Winnie<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*Andre<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 1926, died 1980. She married Erick Mire. Erick Mire was buried in unknown location.

Children of Winnie BOUILLON and Erick Mire:

- i. **Amelaia Jane Mire.**
- ii. **Darrell Mire.**
- iii. **Jeanette Mire.**
- iv. **Deborah Mire.**

- 
- v. **Eric Mire.**
  - vi. **Vicky Mire**, buried in unknown location.

**217. Dionesse<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*André<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married George Carpenter. George Carpenter was buried in unknown location.

Children of Dionesse BOUILLON and George Carpenter:

- i. **Georgette Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Sharon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Bryon Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Melynda Carpenter**, buried in unknown location.

**218. Adley<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*André<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Evan Janise.

Children of Adley BOUILLON and Evan Janise:

- i. **Dorothy Lynn Janise.**
- ii. **Terry Wayne Janise.**

**219. Andrew<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*André<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Elsie Donaldson. Elsie Donaldson was buried in unknown location.

Children of Andrew BOUILLON and Elsie Donaldson:

- i. **Jeffery BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Michael BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- v. **Katherine BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Constance BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- vii. **Timothy BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.
- viii. **Matthew BOUILLON**, buried in unknown location.

**220. Helen<sup>8</sup> BOUILLON** (*André<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Manuel Duhon. Manuel Duhon was buried in unknown location.

---

Children of Helen BOUILLON and Manuel Duhon:

- i. **Don Alan Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Carl Owen Duhon**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Mark Randal Duhon**, buried in unknown location.

**221. John<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1925, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 20 Nov 1996, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. He married Evelyn Harrington.

Children of John Lavernge and Evelyn Harrington:

- i. **Beverly Lavernge**. She married Pete Cuccio. Pete Cuccio was buried in unknown location.
- 325 ii. **Ronnie Lavernge**

**222. Rose Mae<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Mervin Simon.

Children of Rose Mae Lavernge and Mervin Simon:

- 326 i. **Gwen Simon**
- 327 ii. **Josie Simon**
- 328 iii. **Danny Simon**
- 329 iv. **Glenn Simon**

**223. Renola<sup>8</sup> Lavernge** (*Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1922, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 1 Nov 1995, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana. She married Claby Dugas. Claby Dugas was born 19 Jul 1916, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.

Children of Renola Lavernge and Claby Dugas:

- i. **Eddie Dugas**, born 21 Nov 1938, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 2 Feb 1950, in Rayne,Acadia Parish,Louisiana.
- 330 ii. **Joanne Dugas**
- iii. **Darrell Dugas**.

**224. Wilmer Vincent<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married

---

Willa Mae Lagrange. Willa Mae Lagrange was born 7 Jul 1923, in Crowley,Acadia Parish,Louisiana, died 15 Oct 2005.

Children of Wilmer Vincent Sonnier and Willa Mae Lagrange:

- i. **Martin Sonnier.**
- ii. **Lynette Sonnier.** She married Rochelle Simmons.
- 331 iii. **Glynn Michael Sonnier**, born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

**225. Ann Myrlene<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Alan John Wilsford.

Children of Ann Myrlene Sonnier and Alan John Wilsford:

- 332 i. **Polly Ann Wilsford**
- ii. **James Wilsford.**
- 333 iii. **Timothy Mark Wilsford**
- iv. **Jerry Louise Wilsford.**
- 334 v. **Nancy Marie Wilsford**
- 335 vi. **Allan John Wilsford**
- 336 vii. **Thomas Wilsford**
- 337 viii. **Paul Wilsford**

**226. Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup> Sonnier** (*Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Dorothy Jane Guilbeau.

Children of Jerry Luke Sonnier and Dorothy Jane Guilbeau:

- 338 i. **Carol Anne Sonnier**
- 339 ii. **Bonnie Lea Sonnier**
- 340 iii. **Richard Carl Sonnier**
- 341 iv. **Leslie Gay Sonnier**

**227. Irene<sup>8</sup> Stutes** (*Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Julius Gans. She married (2) Bob Hargett.

Children of Irene Stutes and Julius Gans:

- 342 i. **Gary Michael Gans**

- 
- 343 ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann Gans**
  - 344 iii. **Mary Leslie Gans**
  - 345 iv. **Molly Irene Gans**
  - 346 v. **Karla K Hargett Gans**

**228. Oren<sup>8</sup> Stutes** (*Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Gloria Suarez.

Children of Oren Stutes and Gloria Suarez:

- 347 i. **Rodney Stutes**

**229. Marie Edelle<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dallas Hebert.

Children of Marie Edelle Falcon and Dallas Hebert:

- 348 i. **Lana Hebert**
- 349 ii. **Tonya Hebert**

**230. Mona Lois<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles Trahan.

Children of Mona Lois Falcon and Charles Trahan:

- 350 i. **David Trahan**
- 351 ii. **Cheryl Trahan**
- 352 iii. **Christine Trahan**
- iv. **Timothy Trahan**. He married Angela Nepveaux.
- v. **Robert Trahan**.

**231. Randy Edward<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Connie Lou Thibodeaux. She was the daughter of Alex Joseph Thibodeaux and Dorothy Mae Cormier.

Children of Randy Edward Falcon and Connie Lou Thibodeaux:

- 353 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**
- ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**. She married Derrick Daigle.

**232. James Dale<sup>8</sup> Meaux** (*Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Glenda Rebert.

---

Children of James Dale Meaux and Glenda Rebert:

- 354    i.    **Darren Meaux**
- 355    ii.   **Regan Meaux**
- 356    iii.   **Wendell Meaux**

**233. Julie Theresa<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Carl Broussard.

Children of Julie Theresa Dartez and John Carl Broussard:

- i.    **Andrea Lynn Broussard.**
- ii.   **Bryan Paul Broussard.** He married Jennifer Elaine Simien.
- iii.   **Katrina Jane Broussard.**
- iv.    **Laura Mary Broussard.**
- v.     **Ann Elizabeth Broussard.**
- vi.    **John Gordon Broussard.**
- vii.   **Brandon Kent Broussard.**
- viii.   **Rose Clare Broussard.**

**234. Ellen Rose<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Benny William Deters.

Children of Ellen Rose Dartez and Benny William Deters:

- i.    **Merideth Michelle Deters.**
- ii.   **Brett Thomas Deters Deters.**
- iii.   **Emily Rose Deters.**

**235. David<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Sue Terrill. He married (2) Sylvia Ann Bourgeois. Sylvia Ann Bourgeois was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, buried in unknown location.

Children of David Dartez and Sue Terrill:

- i.    **Susan Dartez.**

Children of David Dartez and Sylvia Ann Bourgeois:

- i.    **David Dartez.**

---

**236. Carol<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Jim Chaffee. Jim Chaffee was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Howard Jardell.

Children of Carol Dartez and Howard Jardell:

357     i.   **Melanie Jardell**

**237. Jane Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married David Roger Poynter.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Dartez and David Roger Poynter:

358     i.   **Gretchen Poynter**  
          ii.   **Leah Jamie Poynter.**  
          iii.   **Rachael Morton Poynter.**  
          iv.   **Neil Poynter.**

**238. Joseph John<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Joni Currie.

Children of Joseph John Dartez and Joni Currie:

          i.   **Danielle Dartez.**  
          ii.   **Joseph Dartez.**  
          iii.   **Benjamine Dartez.**  
          iv.   **Kaitlyn Dartez.**  
          v.   **Lauren Dartez.**

**239. Mary Laurence<sup>8</sup> Dartez** (*Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married David Smith.

Children of Mary Laurence Dartez and David Smith:

          i.   **Russell Smith.**

**240. Eileen<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. She married Pete Menard.



---

Children of Eileen Falcon and Pete Menard:

- i. **Jerry Menard.**
- ii. **Daniel Menard.**
- iii. **Linda Menard.**
- iv. **Nanette Menard.**
- v. **Jeanne Menard.**

**241. Ethel<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Leroy Joseph BREAUX.

Children of Ethel Falcon and Leroy Joseph BREAUX:

- i. **Sharon BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Rebecca BREAUX**, buried in unknown location.

**242. Rena<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joe Turk.

Children of Rena Falcon and Joe Turk:

- i. **Jan Turk.**
- ii. **J. Frank Turk.**

**243. Carroll<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Wilfred<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), buried in unknown location. He married Deanna. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

Children of Carroll Falcon and Deanna:

- i. **David Falcon.**
- ii. **Anna Falcon.**

**244. Andy<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Roy<sup>7</sup>, Andre Bernard<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Andy Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Drew Falcon.**

**245. Jessica Marie<sup>8</sup> Falcon** (*Clyde Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joseph

---

William Miller.

Children of Jessica Marie Falcon and Joseph William Miller:

- i. **Janna Elizabeth Miller.**
- ii. **Jenna Nicole Miller.**

**246. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Palmer** (*Louetta Theresa Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Mark Joseph Dugas.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Palmer and Mark Joseph Dugas:

- i. **Aaron Joseph Dugas.**
- ii. **Amelia Dugas.**
- iii. **Seth Dugas.**

**247. Susan Marie<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Richard Dale Latiolais.

Children of Susan Marie Meyer and Richard Dale Latiolais:

- i. **Reid Aaron Latiolais.**
- ii. **Katie Elizabeth Latiolais.**

**248. Phyllis Claire<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wilson Jean Hebert.

Children of Phyllis Claire Meyer and Wilson Jean Hebert:

- i. **Stephanie Lynn Hebert.**
- ii. **Kerri Madeleine Hebert.**

**249. Cynthia Faye<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles Earl Vondesnstein.

Children of Cynthia Faye Meyer and Charles Earl Vondesnstein:

- i. **Brandi Claire Vondesnstein.**
- ii. **Maggie Kay Vondesnstein.**

---

iii. **Marci Ann Vondesnstein.**

**250. Billie Joan<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Sidney James Lewis.

Children of Billie Joan Meyer and Sidney James Lewis:

i. **Samantha Kate Lewis.**

**251. Donald James<sup>8</sup> Meyer** (*Virginia Rita Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Barbara Bosch.

Children of Donald James Meyer and Barbara Bosch:

- i. **Leslie Louise Bosch.**
- ii. **Sara Anne Meyer.**

**252. Denis Francis<sup>8</sup> LaCroix** (*Julia Cecile Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Shawn Murphy.

Children of Denis Francis LaCroix and Shawn Murphy:

- i. **Rachel Claire LaCroix.**
- ii. **Britttany Danielle LaCroix.**

**253. Mary Cecile<sup>8</sup> LaCroix** (*Julia Cecile Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joel Shannon Faulk.

Children of Mary Cecile LaCroix and Joel Shannon Faulk:

- i. **Amber Renee Faulk.**
- ii. **Jacob Paul Faulk.**

**254. Brian Timothy<sup>8</sup> Petitjean** (*Nazida Anna Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Frank<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Carol Ann Cormier.

---

Children of Brian Timothy Petitjean and Carol Ann Cormier:

- i. **Kristen Paige Petitjean.**

**255. Larry<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Larry Thibodeaux and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Wendy Thibodeaux.** She married Darren Lee Hance.
- ii. **Garret Thibodeaux.**

**256. Simmon<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Patrice Lynette DeLuke.

Children of Simmon Thibodeaux and Patrice Lynette DeLuke:

- 359 i. **Chad Thibodeaux**
- ii. **Brett Thibodeaux.**

**257. Connie Lou<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Randy Edward Falcon. He was the son of Edward Falcon and Evelyn Hanks.

Children of Connie Lou Thibodeaux and Randy Edward Falcon:

- 353 i. **Wade Everett Falcon**
- ii. **Melanie Renee Falcon**

**258. Karlon<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lisa Ann Breaux.

Children of Karlon Thibodeaux and Lisa Ann Breaux:

- 360 i. **Kathryn Thibodeaux**
- ii. **Andre Thibodeaux.**

**259. Priscilla<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Harold Paul Broussard. She married (2) Stephen Rue.

Children of Priscilla Thibodeaux and Harold Paul Broussard:

- i. **Amy Broussard.**
-

---

Children of Priscilla Thibodeaux and Stephen Rue:

- i. **Valerie Rue.**

**260. Burton Wayne<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Laurie Lynne Erbe.

Children of Burton Wayne Thibodeaux and Laurie Lynne Erbe:

- i. **Rhea Thibodeaux.**
- ii. **Tori Thibodeaux.**

**261. Vanessa Lynn<sup>8</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique Edmond<sup>3</sup>, Baltasar<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Floyd Charles Primeaux.

Children of Vanessa Lynn Thibodeaux and Floyd Charles Primeaux:

- i. **Kyle Primeaux.**
- ii. **Nick Primeaux.**

---

*Generation No. 9*

**262. Samantha Ann<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Douglas Luke<sup>8</sup>, Jack Zachary<sup>7</sup>, Eva LOPEZ<sup>6</sup>, Carmelite Venture Montesino<sup>5</sup>, Augustine Eleonore ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Geoff Lloyd.

Children of Samantha Ann Falcon and Geoff Lloyd:

- i. **Christopher Lloyd.**
- ii. **Rebecca Lloyd.**

**263. Norman<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Andrew Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Raphael Miguel<sup>7</sup>, Marie Mathilda Antonia Ourso<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Carmelite Achille ACOSTA<sup>4</sup>, Maria Manuela Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Anna Mae Sampay.

Children of Norman Falcon and Anna Mae Sampay:

- i. **Mark Falcon.** He married Dolores Myers.

**264. Michael Keith<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Betty Picard.

Children of Michael Keith Falcon and Betty Picard:

- i. **Katelyn Renee Falcon.**
- ii. **Bray Michael Falcon.**

**265. Denise Michelle<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles John Frederick.

Children of Denise Michelle Falcon and Charles John Frederick:

- i. **Carla Rachelle Frederick.**

**266. Gayla Louise<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.

---

Children of Gayla Louise Falcon and Lawrence Anthony Bordelon:

- i. **Michael Paul Bordelon.**
- ii. **Lawrence Anthony Bordelon.**

**267. James Anthony<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Deborah Ann Benoit.

Children of James Anthony Falcon and Deborah Ann Benoit:

- i. **Ramsey Claire Falcon.**
- ii. **Anthony Elie Falcon.**

**268. William Joseph<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Clifford<sup>8</sup>, Andre<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Tanya Lynn Abshire.

Children of William Joseph Falcon and Tanya Lynn Abshire:

- i. **Annie Alise Falcon.**
- ii. **Alex Daniel Falcon.**

**269. Karl Wayne<sup>9</sup> ALLEMAN** (*Audrey Marie Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Susie Jane BAUDIOUN.

Children of Karl Wayne ALLEMAN and Susie Jane BAUDIOUN:

- i. **Coty ALLEMAN.**
- ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN.** She married Christopher Ryan Miller.

**270. Miranda Gail<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Chudrick Mire.

Children of Miranda Gail Falcon and John Chudrick Mire:

- i. **Jude William Mire.**
- ii. **John Chudrick Mire.**

**271. Roxanne Renee<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).



---

Children of Roxanne Renee Falcon and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Bailey Renee Falcon.**

**272. Lisa Margaret<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Gary Lucas Mire.

Children of Lisa Margaret Falcon and Gary Lucas Mire:

- i. **Lydia Constance Mire.**
- ii. **Gary Lucas Mire.**
- iii. **Spencer Elliott Mire.**

**273. Jeremy Clay<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Allyson Jane Denias.

Children of Jeremy Clay Falcon and Allyson Jane Denias:

- i. **Riley James Delaughter.**

**274. Reece Daniel<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Harold<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Kathryn Leanne Braus.

Children of Reece Daniel Falcon and Kathryn Leanne Braus:

- i. **Dominic Christopher Braus-Falcon.**

**275. Alvin Joseph<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Sandra Gail Guidry. He married (2) Jennifer Diaz.

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Sandra Gail Guidry:

- i. **Corey Joseph Falcon.**

Children of Alvin Joseph Falcon and Jennifer Diaz:

- i. **Kameron Joseph Falcon.**

**276. Monica Lynn<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Sosthene<sup>7</sup>, Sosthene Domingo<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa*

---

*Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Michael James Simon.

Children of Monica Lynn Falcon and Michael James Simon:

- i. **Brittanie Skye Simon.**
- ii. **Chase Mychal Simon.**

**277. Stephanie Lelia<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Sosthene*<sup>7</sup>, *Sosthene Domingo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Joey Dale Carrier.

Children of Stephanie Lelia Falcon and Joey Dale Carrier:

- i. **Ryan Phillip Romero.**

**278. Rebecca Kay<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Alvin Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Sosthene*<sup>7</sup>, *Sosthene Domingo*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Jessie Wayne Picard.

Children of Rebecca Kay Falcon and Jessie Wayne Picard:

- i. **Morgan Ashleigh Landry.**
- ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth Picard.**

**279. Debbie<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*William Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Ulysse*<sup>7</sup>, *Pierre Ilairé*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Debbie Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Craig**, buried in unknown location.

**280. Anthony<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Anthony*<sup>8</sup>, *Ulysse*<sup>7</sup>, *Pierre Ilairé*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Anthony Falcon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Casie Falcon.** She married Justin Bennett. Justin Bennett was buried in unknown location.

**281. Mary Frances<sup>9</sup> Breaux** (*Frances Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Don M HOWLAND.

---

Children of Mary Frances Breaux and Don M HOWLAND:

- 361     i.   **Melissa Kay HOWLAND**
- ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND.**

**282. Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Alice Frances BERGEN.

Children of Jerry Gail Jenkins and Alice Frances BERGEN:

- 362     i.   **Joseph William Foster**
- 363     ii. **Debra Jenkins**
- 364     iii. **Marion Frances Jenkins**
- 365     iv. **Charles Lee Jenkins**

**283. Marilyn Eve<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Feb 1939, died 19 Mar 1997, in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. She married John Henry HOELEWYN.

Children of Marilyn Eve Jenkins and John Henry HOELEWYN:

- 366     i.   **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN**
- 367     ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN**
- 368     iii. **Donna HOELEWYN**
- 369     iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN**

**284. John Craig<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Patsy Ann ROGER.

Children of John Craig Jenkins and Patsy Ann ROGER:

- i.   **Jonathan Wayne Matt.**
- 370     ii. **Natalie Ann Jenkins**
- 371     iii. **Tracy Ann Jenkins**

**285. Mildred Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Bobby MCKNIGHT. She married (2) David WAUSON.

---

Children of Mildred Beatrice Jenkins and David WAUSON:

- 372 i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON**
- 373 ii. **David Michael WAUSON**

**286. Frank Frazzie<sup>9</sup> Jenkins** (*Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Mary Elizabeth BAKER.

Children of Frank Frazzie Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth BAKER:

- i. **Travis Lee Jenkins.**
- ii. **Kyle Stuart Jenkins.**

**287. Keith<sup>9</sup> Junot** (*Rosemary Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Mary Jo JUMONVILLE.

Children of Keith Junot and Mary Jo JUMONVILLE:

- i. **Cody Lawrence Junot.**
- ii. **Kelli Elizabeth Junot.**

**288. Robert<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marilyn KOENING.

Children of Robert Bourque and Marilyn KOENING:

- 374 i. **Stephanie Bourque**
- ii. **Lyndsay Bourque.**
- iii. **Sara Bourque.**
- iv. **Jessica Erin Bourque.**

**289. David<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Michele LACHANCE.

Children of David Bourque and Michele LACHANCE:

- i. **Eric Bourque.**
- ii. **Renee Bourque.**

---

**290. Debra<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Michael BABINEAUX.

Children of Debra Bourque and Michael BABINEAUX:

- 375     i.   **Christopher BABINEAUX**
- 376     ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX**
- 377     iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX**

**291. Angela<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Cleveland GASPARD.

Children of Angela Bourque and Cleveland GASPARD:

- 378     i.   **Joshua Bourque**
- 379     ii. **Heather GASPARD**

**292. Paul<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Wendy WELDON.

Children of Paul Bourque and Wendy WELDON:

- i.   **Darrian Bourque.**

**293. Kandice<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Kandice Bourque and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i.   **Hailey Elizabeth Bourque.**

**294. Judy Ann<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Elridge KNOTT.

Children of Judy Ann Sonnier and Elridge KNOTT:

- i.   **Veronica KNOTT**, born May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, died May 1981, in Lafayette,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana, buried in Duson,Lafayette Parish,Louisiana.

---

ii. **Priscilla KNOTT.**

**295. Catherine Marie<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX.

Children of Catherine Marie Sonnier and Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX:

- 380 i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX**
- ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX.**

**296. Cynthia Eve<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Bradley TRAHAN.

Children of Cynthia Eve Sonnier and Bradley TRAHAN:

- 381 i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN**
- 382 ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN**
- iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN.**

**297. Joseph Lee<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Julie FORMAN.

Children of Joseph Lee Sonnier and Julie FORMAN:

- i. **Jared Sonnier.**
- ii. **Jordan Sonnier.**

**298. Bradley James<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Linda STRICKLAND.

Children of Bradley James Sonnier and Linda STRICKLAND:

- i. **Teri Lynne Sonnier.**
- ii. **Bradley James Sonnier.**
- iii. **Anthony Paul Sonnier.**

**299. Kenneth Joseph<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore*

---

*Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Sandy. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan MCCAFFERY.

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Sandy:

- i. **Mike GUIDRY.**
- 383 ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY**
- 384 iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY**

Children of Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY and Susan MCCAFFERY:

- i. **Jean LaCoste.**
- ii. **Louise LaCoste.**
- iii. **Jeremy LaCoste.**
- iv. **Elizabeth LaCoste.**

**300. Glenn Louis<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Virginia Ann ADAMS.

Children of Glenn Louis GUIDRY and Virginia Ann ADAMS:

- 385 i. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY**
- ii. **Jessica Shay GUIDRY.**
- iii. **Corey Wade GUIDRY.**
- iv. **Jacob Lang GUIDRY.**

**301. Bryan Francis<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Tracy Ann SAVOY.

Children of Bryan Francis GUIDRY and Tracy Ann SAVOY:

- i. **Justin Charles GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Emily Marie GUIDRY.**

**302. Harris<sup>9</sup> GUIDRY** (*Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Jennie HENRY.

Children of Harris GUIDRY and Jennie HENRY:

- i. **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY.**



---

ii. **Harris GUIDRY.**

**303. Joan Marie<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dwight LEBLANC.

Children of Joan Marie Duhon and Dwight LEBLANC:

- i. **Lessie LEBLANC.**
- ii. **Katie LEBLANC.**
- 386 iii. **Maggie LEBLANC**

**304. Ted<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Susan GILBERT.

Children of Ted Duhon and Susan GILBERT:

- 387 i. **Holly Duhon**
- ii. **Lori Duhon.**

**305. Connie<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Robert Fine.

Children of Connie Duhon and Robert Fine:

- i. **Wesley Fine.** He married Amanda LONG.
- ii. **Andrea Fine.**
- iii. **Robert Michael Fine.**

**306. Kathy<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married JJ Williams.

Children of Kathy Duhon and JJ Williams:

- i. **Abel Williams.**

**307. Jimmie Dale<sup>9</sup> Duhon** (*Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Luann Fite.

---

Children of Jimmie Dale Duhon and Luann Fite:

- i. **Carlie Duhon.**
- ii. **Alyson Duhon.**

**308. Jacqueline Marie<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) William Lander. She married (2) Ross MCEATHRON.

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and William Lander:

- i. **Misty Rayne Lander.**
- ii. **Sonny Wes Lander.**

Children of Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO and Ross MCEATHRON:

- i. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON.**

**309. Marilyn Eve<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Lee CRAIG.

Children of Marilyn Eve MONTALVO and Lee CRAIG:

- i. **Chrisopher CRAIG.**
- ii. **Matthew CRAIG.**
- iii. **Kathleen CRAIG.**

**310. San Benito<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Debbie. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Lisa. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Debbie:

- 388
- i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO**
  - ii. **San Benito MONTALVO.**
  - iii. **Monique MONTALVO.**

Children of San Benito MONTALVO and Lisa:

- i. **Justin MONTALVO.**

- 
- ii. **Austin MONTALVO.**
  - iii. **Joshua MONTALVO.**

**311. Rene<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Diana. Diana was born 9 AUG, buried in unknown location.

Children of Rene MONTALVO and Diana:

- i. **Melanie MONTALVO.**
- ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO.**
- iii. **Stevie MONTALVO.**

**312. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) David MARTINDALE. She married (2) Jeff MCRAE.

Children of Elizabeth MONTALVO and Jeff MCRAE:

- i. **Taylor MCRAE.**
- ii. **Reese MCRAE.**

**313. Earl Anthony<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Earl Anthony MONTALVO and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO.**

**314. Theresa<sup>9</sup> MONTALVO** (*Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Mickey MOTT.

Children of Theresa MONTALVO and Mickey MOTT:

- i. **Elizabeth MOTT.**
- ii. **Kierrie MOTT.**
- iii. **Maggie MOTT.**

**315. Lois<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles Joseph Abshire.

---

Children of Lois ROGER and Charles Joseph Abshire:

- 389     i.   **Nicholle Rene Abshire**
- ii.   **Penny Gail Abshire.**
- iii.   **Bobby Charles Abshire.**

**316. Rebecca Ann<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Rebecca Ann ROGER and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 390     i.   **Chrystal Dawn Roger**

**317. Phyllis Marie<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married David Landry.

Children of Phyllis Marie ROGER and David Landry:

- i.   **Derek Landry.**
- ii.   **Jessica Landry.**

**318. Michael Dwayne<sup>9</sup> ROGER** (*Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Stephanie. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964, buried in unknown location. He married (2) Susan STRICKLAND.

Children of Michael Dwayne ROGER and Susan STRICKLAND:

- 391     i.   **Brandy ROGER**
- ii.   **Heidi ROGER.**
- iii.   **Brandon ROGER.**

**319. Jerome Joseph<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Dona Kaye FOREMAN.

Children of Jerome Joseph Boudreaux and Dona Kaye FOREMAN:

- i.   **Paige Kaye Boudreaux.**
- ii.   **Jerome Boudreaux.**

---

**320. Pamela<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Larry MENDEZ.

Children of Pamela Boudreaux and Larry MENDEZ:

- i. **Molly Marie MENDEZ.**
- ii. **Casey Lynn MENDEZ.**

**321. Lisa<sup>9</sup> Boudreaux** (*Charleen Mary Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dan Dale Roberts.

Children of Lisa Boudreaux and Dan Dale Roberts:

- i. **Josie Claire Roberts.**
- ii. **Lily Marie Roberts.**
- iii. **Jacques Wade Roberts.**
- iv. **Ruby Anne Roberts.**

**322. Sharon<sup>9</sup> Blanchard** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Sharon Blanchard and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Michael Blanchard.**
- ii. **Sarah Blanchard.**

**323. Kim<sup>9</sup> Blanchard** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Kim Blanchard and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Jeremy Blanchard.**
- ii. **Shawn Blanchard.**
- iii. **Ryan Blanchard.**

**324. Charles Wayne<sup>9</sup> Bourque** (*Charles Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Sheryl ROBINSON.

---

Children of Charles Wayne Bourque and Sheryl ROBINSON:

- i. **Cody James Bourque.**
- ii. **Cory James Bourque.**
- iii. **Colby James Bourque.**

**325. Ronnie<sup>9</sup> Lavernge** (*John<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Janet Thibodeaux. He married (2) Patty Shipley.

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Janet Thibodeaux:

- i. **Tara Lavernge.**
- ii. **Brent Lavernge.**

Children of Ronnie Lavernge and Patty Shipley:

- i. **Leah Lavernge.**

**326. Gwen<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Claude Tibbetts.

Children of Gwen Simon and Claude Tibbetts:

- i. **Desiree Tibbetts.**
- 392 ii. **Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts**
- 393 iii. **Craig Tibbetts**
- iv. **Chris Tibbetts.**
- v. **Amy Tibbetts.** She married Billy Edmonston. Billy Edmonston was buried in unknown location.
- vi. **Amanda Tibbetts.**

**327. Josie<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Haskel Don Gregory. She married (2) David Die.

Children of Josie Simon and Haskel Don Gregory:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Gregory.**

---

Children of Josie Simon and David Die:

- 394 i. **Jessica Die**
- ii. **David Die.**

**328. Danny<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lisa Johnson.

Children of Danny Simon and Lisa Johnson:

- 395 i. **Erin Royer**
- ii. **Derek Simon.**
- iii. **Layla Simon.**

**329. Glenn<sup>9</sup> Simon** (*Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lisa Scully.

Children of Glenn Simon and Lisa Scully:

- 396 i. **Danny Simon**

**330. Joanne<sup>9</sup> Dugas** (*Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Nelson Stutes.

Children of Joanne Dugas and Nelson Stutes:

- 397 i. **Ricky Stutes**
- 398 ii. **Paul Stutes**
- 399 iii. **Jeff Stutes**
- 400 iv. **Kathy Stutes**

**331. Glynn Michael<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Wilmer Vincent<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jan 1946, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas, died 4 Jan 1993, in Port Arthur,Jefferson County,Texas.

Children of Glynn Michael Sonnier and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mike Sonnier.**
- ii. **Danno Sonnier.**



---

iii. **Paul Sonnier.**

**332. Polly Ann<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles Keith Mock.

Children of Polly Ann Wilsford and Charles Keith Mock:

- i. **Kevin Christopher Mock.**
- ii. **Kelyn Christine Mock.**
- iii. **Kasey Christopher Mock.**

**333. Timothy Mark<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Catherine Louise Carter.

Children of Timothy Mark Wilsford and Catherine Louise Carter:

- i. **Eric Carter Wilsford.**

**334. Nancy Marie<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Darrell Moss.

Children of Nancy Marie Wilsford and Darrell Moss:

- i. **Theodora Patrick Moss.**
- ii. **Jamie Leigh Moss.**

**335. Allan John<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Allan John Wilsford and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **White Bird Johna Wilsford.**

**336. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Vicki Demoe.

---

Children of Thomas Wilsford and Vicki Demoe:

- i. **John Charles Wilsford.**
- ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell Wilsford.**

**337. Paul<sup>9</sup> Wilsford** (*Ann Myrlene Sonnier<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Sharon Janett.

Children of Paul Wilsford and Sharon Janett:

- i. **Lindsey Rene Wilsford.**
- ii. **Lauren Rene Wilsford.**

**338. Carol Anne<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Kenneth Guidry.

Children of Carol Anne Sonnier and Kenneth Guidry:

- 401 i. **Dawn Marie Guidry**
- ii. **Kenneth Wayne Guidry.**
- iii. **Elizabeth Ann Guidry.**

**339. Bonnie Lea<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Stanley Balsamo. Stanley Balsamo was born in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas, buried in unknown location. She married (2) Kenneth Burke.

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Stanley Balsamo:

- 402 i. **Melissa Balsamo**

Children of Bonnie Lea Sonnier and Kenneth Burke:

- i. **Brian Burke.**

**340. Richard Carl<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Charlotte Jordan. He married (2) Rose Zelzak.

---

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Charlotte Jordan:

- 403     i.   **Shally Rene Sonnier**
- ii.   **Jill Nicole Sonnier.**

Children of Richard Carl Sonnier and Rose Zelzak:

- i.   **Sarah Zelzak.**

**341. Leslie Gay<sup>9</sup> Sonnier** (*Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Eischens.

Children of Leslie Gay Sonnier and John Eischens:

- i.   **Rebecca Eischens.**
- ii.  **Kristin Eischens.**

**342. Gary Michael<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Frances Nanette Vidrine.

Children of Gary Michael Gans and Frances Nanette Vidrine:

- i.   **Derek Michael Gans.**
- ii.  **Jennifer Nannette Gans.** She married Bradley C. Wynar.

**343. Sunny Arlene Ann<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Frank Graham.

Children of Sunny Arlene Ann Gans and Frank Graham:

- 404     i.   **Dana Lyn Graham**
- 405     ii.  **Brian Graham**
- 406     iii. **Kevin Paul Graham**
- iv.  **Brady Graham.**
- v.   **Loree Lee Graham.**

**344. Mary Leslie<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joseph Theriot.

---

Children of Mary Leslie Gans and Joseph Theriot:

- 407     i.   **Jody Alan Theriot**
- ii. **Victoria Noel Theriot.**

**345. Molly Irene<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Kendall Smith. She married (2) John Downing.

Children of Molly Irene Gans and John Downing:

- i.   **John Downing.**

**346. Karla K Hargett<sup>9</sup> Gans** (*Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wesley J. Bertrand.

Children of Karla K Hargett Gans and Wesley J. Bertrand:

- i.   **Wesley James Bertrand.**
- ii. **Crystal Bertrand.**
- iii. **Kyle Bertrand.**

**347. Rodney<sup>9</sup> Stutes** (*Oren<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Sandy Jensen.

Children of Rodney Stutes and Sandy Jensen:

- i.   **Brian Stutes.**
- ii. **Susan Stutes.**

**348. Lana<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (*Marie Edelle Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Marcus Andrus.

Children of Lana Hebert and Marcus Andrus:

- i.   **Christopher M. Andrus.**
- ii. **Ross B. Andrus.**

**349. Tonya<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (*Marie Edelle Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married

---

Emile Joseph.

Children of Tonya Hebert and Emile Joseph:

- i. **Emile Michael Joseph.**
- ii. **Caroline A. Joseph.**
- iii. **Madeline E. Joseph.**

**350. David<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Andrea Trahan.

Children of David Trahan and Andrea Trahan:

- i. **Zachary Scott Trahan.**
- ii. **Erin Kate Trahan.**

**351. Cheryl<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Edwin Paul Metrejean.

Children of Cheryl Trahan and Edwin Paul Metrejean:

- i. **Stephen Paul Metrejean.**

**352. Christine<sup>9</sup> Trahan** (*Mona Lois Falcon<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dwayne Anthony Fulton.

Children of Christine Trahan and Dwayne Anthony Fulton:

- i. **Madeline Elizabeth Fulton.**

**353. Wade Everett<sup>9</sup> Falcon** (*Randy Edward<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Laycie Nicole Romero.

Children of Wade Everett Falcon and Laycie Nicole Romero:

- i. **Isabella Marie Falcon.**

**354. Darren<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Kellie

---

Mason.

Children of Darren Meaux and Kellie Mason:

- i. **Lauren Michelle Meaux.**
- ii. **Tera Elida Meaux.**

**355. Regan<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Ginger Handley.

Children of Regan Meaux and Ginger Handley:

- i. **Dylan James Meaux.**
- ii. **Madelyn Leigh Meaux.**

**356. Wendell<sup>9</sup> Meaux** (*James Dale<sup>8</sup>, Inez Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Kellie Morgan.

Children of Wendell Meaux and Kellie Morgan:

- i. **Cody Michael Meaux.**
- ii. **Courtney Morgan Meaux.**

**357. Melanie<sup>9</sup> Jardell** (*Carol Dartez<sup>8</sup>, Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Kevin Winslow.

Children of Melanie Jardell and Kevin Winslow:

- i. **Landon Winslow.**
- ii. **Faran Winslow.**

**358. Gretchen<sup>9</sup> Poynter** (*Jane Elizabeth Dartez<sup>8</sup>, Lawrence Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Timothy James Hebert.

Children of Gretchen Poynter and Timothy James Hebert:

- i. **Holden Hebert.**

**359. Chad<sup>9</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Simmon<sup>8</sup>, Dorothy Mae Cormier<sup>7</sup>, Olive Plaisance<sup>6</sup>, Eraste<sup>5</sup>, Emile<sup>4</sup>, Enrique*

---

*Edmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Baltasar*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Penny Elizabeth Maynard.

Children of Chad Thibodeaux and Penny Elizabeth Maynard:

- i. **Darren DeLuke Thibodeaux.**
- ii. **Mason Thibodeaux.**

**360. Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Thibodeaux** (*Karlon*<sup>8</sup>, *Dorothy Mae Cormier*<sup>7</sup>, *Olive Plaisance*<sup>6</sup>, *Eraste*<sup>5</sup>, *Emile*<sup>4</sup>, *Enrique Edmond*<sup>3</sup>, *Baltasar*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Joshua Savant.

Children of Kathryn Thibodeaux and Joshua Savant:

- i. **Reagan Savant.**



---

Generation No. 10

**361. Melissa Kay<sup>10</sup> HOWLAND** (*Mary Frances Breaux<sup>9</sup>, Frances Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Nicholas ELSTER.

Children of Melissa Kay HOWLAND and Nicholas ELSTER:

- i. **Nathan ELSTER.**

**362. Joseph William<sup>10</sup> Foster** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Vonda MUCKLEROY.

Children of Joseph William Foster and Vonda MUCKLEROY:

- i. **Glen Wayne Foster.**
- ii. **James Joseph Foster.**
- iii. **Robert Allen Foster.**

**363. Debra<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Louis MITCHELL. Louis MITCHELL was buried in unknown location. She married (2) Stewart Harvie VAUGHN.

Children of Debra Jenkins and Louis MITCHELL:

- 408 i. **Katherine MITCHELL**
- 409 ii. **Sarah MITCHELL**
- iii. **Angela MITCHELL.** She married Travis Leon BLACKBURN.
- 410 iv. **Erin MITCHELL**
- v. **Rebekah MITCHELL.**

**364. Marion Frances<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Colin RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marion Frances Jenkins and Colin RODRIGUEZ:

- 411 i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ**
- ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ.**

- 
- iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ.**
  - iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ.**

**365. Charles Lee<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Charles Lee Jenkins and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore Jenkins.**

**366. Kathy Gail<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Warren BERG. She married (2) Charles EDWARDS.

Children of Kathy Gail HOELEWYN and Warren BERG:

- 412
  - i. **Alton Warren BERG**
  - ii. **Danny Lee BERG.** He married Candice KNAPSKI.
  - iii. **Cody Allen BERG.** He married Kelli Darlene Copeland.
- 413
  - iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG**

**367. Carolyn<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Ignacia QUINTANILLA. She married (2) Willie HUNDT. She married (3) William Gordon CAMPBELL. William Gordon CAMPBELL was buried in unknown location. She married (4) Thomas JACOB.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Ignacia QUINTANILLA:

- 414
  - i. **Christina QUINTANILLA**
  - ii. **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA.** She married Brent ZWAHR.
  - iii. **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA.** He married Teri RASKA.

Children of Carolyn HOELEWYN and Thomas JACOB:

- i. **Thomas JACOB.**

**368. Donna<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Milldred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Wayland SIMMONS.

---

Children of Donna HOELEWYN and Wayland SIMMONS:

- i. **Cody Wayne SIMMONS.**
- ii. **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS.**
- iii. **Casey Rae SIMMONS.**
- iv. **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS.**

**369. John Henry<sup>10</sup> HOELEWYN** (*Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Laura. Laura was born 9 Jul 1969, buried in unknown location.

Children of John Henry HOELEWYN and Laura:

- i. **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN.**
- ii. **Emily Eve HOELEWYN.**
- iii. **John Henry HOELEWYN.**

**370. Natalie Ann<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*John Craig<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Chris ABITAGO.

Children of Natalie Ann Jenkins and Chris ABITAGO:

- i. **Elijah ABITAGO.**
- ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO.**

**371. Tracy Ann<sup>10</sup> Jenkins** (*John Craig<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married David Wayne BRUCE.

Children of Tracy Ann Jenkins and David Wayne BRUCE:

- i. **Katln Ann BRUCE.**
- ii. **David Wayne Bruce.**

**372. Tessa Charlene<sup>10</sup> WAUSON** (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Jon Morris BRANDT.

Children of Tessa Charlene WAUSON and Jon Morris BRANDT:

- i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT.**

---

ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT.**

**373. David Michael<sup>10</sup> WAUSON** (*Mildred Beatrice Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Kimberly Michelle MORTON.

Children of David Michael WAUSON and Kimberly Michelle MORTON:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA.**
- ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL.**
- iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON.**

**374. Stephanie<sup>10</sup> Bourque** (*Robert<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Michael Benjamin SWAIN.

Children of Stephanie Bourque and Michael Benjamin SWAIN:

- i. **Madison SWAIN.**

**375. Christopher<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lori ELY.

Children of Christopher BABINEAUX and Lori ELY:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX.**
- ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX.**
- iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX.**

**376. Alicia<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Alicia BABINEAUX and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Dillan Babineaux.**
- ii. **Paul Babineaux.**

**377. Tiffany<sup>10</sup> BABINEAUX** (*Debra Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

---

Children of Tiffany BABINEAUX and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Harmoni BILBO.**
- ii. **Lyric Ann Babineaux.**

**378. Joshua<sup>10</sup> Bourque** (*Angela Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lynn DURBAN.

Children of Joshua Bourque and Lynn DURBAN:

- i. **Gabriel Bourque.**
- ii. **Chandler Bourque.**

**379. Heather<sup>10</sup> GASPARD** (*Angela Bourque<sup>9</sup>, Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Heather GASPARD and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Arianna Gaspard.**
- ii. **Joseph Gaspard.**

**380. Chad Thomas<sup>10</sup> GOTHREAUX** (*Catherine Marie Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Kimberly DASPIT.

Children of Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX and Kimberly DASPIT:

- i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX.**
- ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX.**

**381. Amy Lynn<sup>10</sup> TRAHAN** (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Tyson Todd Trahan.

Children of Amy Lynn TRAHAN and Tyson Todd Trahan:

- i. **Storm Michael Trahan.**
- ii. **Alex Trahan.**

**382. Mark Alan<sup>10</sup> TRAHAN** (*Cynthia Eve Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Ethel Lee Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>*).

---

*Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Kendra BOURQUE.

Children of Mark Alan TRAHAN and Kendra BOURQUE:

- i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN.**
- ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN.**
- iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN.**
- iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN.**

**383. Jennifer Lynn**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Kenneth Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Dale MCCULLUN.

Children of Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY and Dale MCCULLUN:

- i. **Lauren MCCULLUN.**
- ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN.**

**384. Jeremy**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Kenneth Joseph*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). He married Tonya COURVILLE.

Children of Jeremy GUIDRY and Tonya COURVILLE:

- i. **Burgandy GUIDRY.**
- ii. **Hunter Courville.**
- iii. **Sage GUIDRY.**

**385. Amber Dawn**<sup>10</sup> **GUIDRY** (*Glenn Louis*<sup>9</sup>, *Zeola Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>). She married Kaleb MOUTON.

Children of Amber Dawn GUIDRY and Kaleb MOUTON:

- i. **Steffan MOUTON.**
- ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON.**

**386. Maggie**<sup>10</sup> **LEBLANC** (*Joan Marie Duhon*<sup>9</sup>, *Dorothy ALice Bourque*<sup>8</sup>, *Eve BOUILLON*<sup>7</sup>, *Victorine Marie Falcon*<sup>6</sup>, *Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>, *Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>).

---

Children of Maggie LEBLANC and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

i. **Ethan Leblanc.**

**387. Holly<sup>10</sup> Duhon** (*Ted<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy ALice Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Mike EASLEY. Mike EASLEY was buried in unknown location.

Children of Holly Duhon and Mike EASLEY:

i. **Adam EASLEY.**

**388. Patricia Jean<sup>10</sup> MONTALVO** (*San Benito<sup>9</sup>, Marjorie Cecile Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Shaun JOBE.

Children of Patricia Jean MONTALVO and Shaun JOBE:

- i. **Sadie Marie JOBE.**
- ii. **Stormie JOBE.**

**389. Nicholle Rene<sup>10</sup> Abshire** (*Lois ROGER<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Clayton BOUDREAUX.

Children of Nicholle Rene Abshire and John Clayton BOUDREAUX:

- i. **Jayci Abshire.**
- ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX.**

**390. Chrystal Dawn<sup>10</sup> Roger** (*Rebecca Ann ROGER<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Mike LEWOS.

Children of Chrystal Dawn Roger and Mike LEWOS:

i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS.**

**391. Brandy<sup>10</sup> ROGER** (*Michael Dwayne<sup>9</sup>, Mary Beverly Ann Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).



---

Children of Brandy ROGER and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Raven Roger.**
- ii. **Rian Roger.**

**392. Claude Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> Tibbetts** (*Gwen Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Deilah Levine. He married (2) Christene Clay. Christene Clay was buried in unknown location.

Children of Claude Nathaniel Tibbetts and Deilah Levine:

- i. **Paige Tibbetts.**
- ii. **Tad Tibbetts.**

**393. Craig<sup>10</sup> Tibbetts** (*Gwen Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Michelle Vicknair.

Children of Craig Tibbetts and Michelle Vicknair:

- i. **Chase Tibbetts.**

**394. Jessica<sup>10</sup> Die** (*Josie Simon<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Jessica Die and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Scott Die.**

**395. Erin<sup>10</sup> Royer** (*Danny<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Erin Royer and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Tristin Royer.**

**396. Danny<sup>10</sup> Simon** (*Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Danny Simon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Derek Simon.**

**397. Ricky<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Tammy Alleman. Tammy Alleman was buried in unknown location.

Children of Ricky Stutes and Tammy Alleman:

i.    **Amanda Stutes.**

**398. Paul<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Tammy Smith.

Children of Paul Stutes and Tammy Smith:

i.    **Miles Stutes.**

**399. Jeff<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Jeff Stutes and \_\_\_\_\_:

i.    **Erin Stutes.**

**400. Kathy<sup>10</sup> Stutes** (*Joanne Dugas<sup>9</sup>, Renola Lavernge<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Brandon Pilante.

Children of Kathy Stutes and Brandon Pilante:

- i.    **Marcus Pilante.**
- ii.   **Jennifer Pilante.**
- iii.   **Sarah Pilante.**

**401. Dawn Marie<sup>10</sup> Guidry** (*Carol Anne Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Loyd Price.

Children of Dawn Marie Guidry and Loyd Price:

i.    **Logan Daniel Price.**

---

**402. Melissa<sup>10</sup> Balsamo** (*Bonnie Lea Sonnier<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Brian Burke. Brian Burke was born in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, buried in unknown location.

Children of Melissa Balsamo and Brian Burke:

- i. **Britanny Burke.**

**403. Shally Rene<sup>10</sup> Sonnier** (*Richard Carl<sup>9</sup>, Jerry Luke<sup>8</sup>, Elocadie Maria Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Neil Watts.

Children of Shally Rene Sonnier and Neil Watts:

- i. **Arleigh Ann Watts.**

**404. Dana Lyn<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans<sup>9</sup>, Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Michael Tillman. She married (2) David Paulason.

Children of Dana Lyn Graham and David Paulason:

- i. **Daniel Paulason.**

**405. Brian<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans<sup>9</sup>, Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Deena Brodsgard.

Children of Brian Graham and Deena Brodsgard:

- i. **Jack Graham.**

**406. Kevin Paul<sup>10</sup> Graham** (*Sunny Arlene Ann Gans<sup>9</sup>, Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Kevin Paul Graham and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kayla Marie Graham.**
- ii. **Hannah Grace Graham.**

**407. Jody Alan<sup>10</sup> Theriot** (*Mary Leslie Gans<sup>9</sup>, Irene Stutes<sup>8</sup>, Eucharist Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia*

---

*Damasa Falcon*<sup>5</sup>, *Maria del Carmen Carbo*<sup>4</sup>, *Henriette Anique Guilfou*<sup>3</sup>, *Maria Elenore Plasencia*<sup>2</sup>,  
*Gaspard De*<sup>1</sup>).

Children of Jody Alan Theriot and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kaieb Theriot.**

---

*Generation No. 11*

**408. Katherine<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Robert EVANS.

Children of Katherine MITCHELL and Robert EVANS:

- i. **Gretchen EVANS.**

**409. Sarah<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joshua Steven ANDREWS.

Children of Sarah MITCHELL and Joshua Steven ANDREWS:

- i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS.**
- ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS.**

**410. Erin<sup>11</sup> MITCHELL** (*Debra Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Michael Ray MCINTYRE.

Children of Erin MITCHELL and Michael Ray MCINTYRE:

- i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE.**
- ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE.**

**411. Cassie<sup>11</sup> RODRIGUEZ** (*Marion Frances Jenkins<sup>10</sup>, Jerry Gail<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married James MCCORD.

Children of Cassie RODRIGUEZ and James MCCORD:

- i. **Landon CURETTE.**

**412. Alton Warren<sup>11</sup> BERG** (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD.

---

Children of Alton Warren BERG and Crystal Lynn BLAKEROSENWALD:

i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG.**

**413. Bradley Wayne<sup>11</sup> BERG** (*Kathy Gail HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). He married Brandy Michelle SLATER.

Children of Bradley Wayne BERG and Brandy Michelle SLATER:

i. **Brayden William BERG.**

**414. Christina<sup>11</sup> QUINTANILLA** (*Carolyn HOELEWYN<sup>10</sup>, Marilyn Eve Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, Mildred Bourque<sup>8</sup>, Eve BOUILLON<sup>7</sup>, Victorine Marie Falcon<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*). She married Brandon KORENEK.

Children of Christina QUINTANILLA and Brandon KORENEK:

i. **Brandden KORENEK.**

**415. Layla<sup>11</sup> Simon** (*Danny<sup>10</sup>, Glenn<sup>9</sup>, Rose Mae Laverngé<sup>8</sup>, Angelline Falcon<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon<sup>5</sup>, Maria del Carmen Carbo<sup>4</sup>, Henriette Anique Guilfou<sup>3</sup>, Maria Elenore Plasencia<sup>2</sup>, Gaspard De<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Layla Simon and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Erin**, buried in unknown location.
- ii. **Scott**, buried in unknown location.
- iii. **Tristan**, buried in unknown location.
- iv. **Taryn**, buried in unknown location.

---

## Contents

Sources and Endnotes .....	153
Index of Names .....	158



---

## Sources and Endnotes

1. Gilbert C. Din, *The Canary Islanders of Louisiana*, Louisiana State University Press, p225.
2. Frank Falcon, *Frank Falcon Ancestry Chart*, p 2 of 4.
3. Ascension Church Records, v5 p463.
4. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p115.
5. Assumption Church Records, v8 p343.
6. Census of Vermillion 1850, #423 Ward 5.
7. Census of Vermillion 1860, p3-4 Western District.
8. Census of Vermillion Parish
9. 1850 VERMILION PARISH, LA. CENSUS WITH ANNOTATIONS,  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/vermilli/census/v1850.txt>
10. Census of Limestone, Texas, p62 Dist 4.
11. Census of Acadia Parish 1920, p19A.
12. Crowley LA Newspaper, 1936 - 1939.
13. Ascension Church Records, v10 p77.
14. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v3 p317.
15. Ascension Church Records, v5 p424.
16. Ascension Church Records, v11 p213.
17. Ascension Church Records, v6 p411.
18. Ascension Church Records, v6 p238.
19. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v6 p238.
20. Ascension Church Records, v6 p466.
21. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
22. Ascension Church Records, v6 p439.
23. Ascension Church Records, v11 p327.
24. Ascension Church Records, v6 p499.
25. Ascension Church Records, v12 p12b.
26. Ascension Church Records, v12 p52.
27. Ascension Church Records, v12 p89.
28. Ascension Church Records, v5 p473.
29. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v1 p79.
30. Assumption Church Records, v8 p366.
31. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, *Southwest Louisiana Records*, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v10 p318.
32. Rayne Church Records, v1 p8.
33. Louisiana Statewide Death Index, #17296 vol 40.
34. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1944 - 1946 168.
35. Nicholas Russell Murray, *Hunting For Bears Computer Indexed Marriage Records Lafourche Parish Louisiana 1820-1900 Part I*, Hunting For Bears, Inc. Three Lynn Lane, Hammond, Louisiana 70401, p93.
36. Ascension Church Records, v6 p37.

37. Assumption Church Records, v42 p145.
38. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p31.
39. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v19 p225.
40. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1863 p205.
41. Ascension Church Records, v16 p31.
42. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, v4 p205.
43. Ascension Church Records, p6 v14.
44. Rayne Church Records, v1 p91.
45. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p173.
46. Gene Thibodeaux, Rice, Railroads and Frogs: A History of Rayne, Louisiana, Plaquemine Brulee Press, p83.
47. Ascension Church Records, v12 p333.
48. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1941 - 5.
49. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1867 p205.
50. Ascension Church Records, v12 p373.
51. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No21 Sec105.
52. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v2 p76.
53. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, yr1868 p184.
54. Ascension Church Records, v12 p406.
55. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec206.
56. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v10 p134.
57. Msgr Frederick O. Swenson, Certificate of Baptism of Jean Falcon , Actual Certificate of Baptism from Church Point
58. Church Point Church Records, v4 p32.
59. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No9 Sec303.
60. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, no 9 Sec 303.
61. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1947 - 1948 19.
62. Lafayette Church Records, v7 p119.
63. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 5 Sec 46.
64. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 163.
65. Carencro Church Records, v1 p19.
66. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1937 - 1940 58.
67. Rayne Church Records, v2 p79.
68. Rayne Church Records, v2 p136.
69. Rayne Church Records, v2 p200.
70. Rayne Church Records, v3 p106.
71. Lafayette Church Records, v4 p113.
72. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, p135.
73. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1958 - 1959 147.

74. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1959 15.
75. Ascension Church Records, v16 p37.
76. Ascension Church Records, v12 p448.
77. Ascension Church Records, v20 p66.
78. Ascension Church Records, v20 p92.
79. Rayne Church Records, v4 p116.
80. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v22 p339.
81. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v26 p342.
82. Rayne Church Records, v5 p37.
83. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v32 p363.
84. Census of Ascension Parish 1900
85. Ascension Church Records, v16 p121.
86. Ascension Church Records, v12 p91.
87. Ascension Church Records, v20 p48.
88. Ascension Church Records, v20 p82.
89. Ascension Church Records, v20 p120.
90. Rayne Church Records, v1 p114.
91. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1925 - 1932 90.
92. Rayne Church Records, v3 p149.
93. Rayne Church Records, v3 p200.
94. Rayne Church Records, v4 p2.
95. Rayne Church Records, v4 p91.
96. Rayne Church Records, v1 p71.
97. Rayne Church Records, v4 p184.
98. Rayne Church Records, v5 p10.
99. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 38 Sec 4.
100. Rayne Church Records, v5 p101.
101. Rayne Church Records, v5 p182.
102. Rayne Church Records, v5 p260.
103. Rayne Church Records, v5 p324.
104. Rayne Church Records, v1 p96.
105. Rayne Church Records, v6 p8.
106. Rayne Church Records, v6 p95.
107. Rayne Church Records, v6 p192.
108. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No20 Sec105.
109. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No13 Sec11.
110. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1966 26.
111. Rayne Church Records, v6 p372.
112. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v21 p142.

113. Rayne Church Records, v1 p28.
114. Rayne Church Records, v4 p113.
115. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v23 p135.
116. Rayne Church Records, v5 p11.
117. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v25 p143.
118. Rayne Church Records, v5 p173.
119. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v28 p168.
120. Rayne Church Records, v5 p251.
121. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v29 p175.
122. Rayne Church Records, v5 p355.
123. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v31 p175.
124. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 30 No 43.
125. Rayne Church Records, v6 p276.
126. Rayne Church Records, v1 p132.
127. Rayne Church Records, v2 p108.
128. Youngsville Church Records, v2 p5.
129. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v12 p235.
130. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1956 - 1957 96.
131. Rayne Church Records, v5 p36.
132. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v26 p147.
133. Rayne Church Records, v5 p164.
134. Rayne Church Records, v5 p281.
135. Rayne Church Records, v6 p33.
136. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v32 v34 p250.
137. Rayne Church Records, v6 p226.
138. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v36 p248.
139. Rayne Church Records, v7 p41.
140. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v39 p289; Name is shown as Edouard.
141. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 41 No 34.
142. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana, Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v3 p67.
143. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hâebert Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p251.

144. Youngsville Church Records, v4 p108.
145. Ancestry.com SSDI
146. Rayne Church Records, v2 p163.
147. Rayne Church Records, v5 p311.
148. Rayne Church Records, v6 p186.
149. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 23 Sec 65; Member of the US Army during World War II.
150. Steve Falcon, Steven Falcon Interview, 12-20-04
151. Rayne Church Records, v6 p371.
152. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1995 70.
153. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 24 Sec 65.
154. Rayne Church Records, v6 p57.
155. Rayne Church Records, v2 p713.
156. Crowley Court House Records, v2 p186.
157. Rayne Church Records, v2 p186.
158. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1954 - 1955 106.
159. Rayne Church Records, v6 p41.
160. Rayne Church Records, v6 p222.
161. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 309.
162. Rayne Church Records, v6 p321.
163. Rayne Church Records, v3 p10.
164. Rayne Church Records, v7 p157.
165. Rayne Church Records, v5 p278.
166. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 68.
167. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No 29 Sec 104.
168. Census of Assumption Parish 1880, p36 dist10 enum100.
169. Rayne Church Records, v4 p140.
170. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No9 Sec89.
171. Stephanie Falcon, Stephanie Falcon Genealogy Records, Rayne, Louisiana, cajungirl\_292003@yahoo.com
172. Crowley Court House Records, #15509.
173. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1940 - 1943 49.
174. Census of Acadia 1930, 16B.
175. Rayne Church Records, v7 p69.
176. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1936 24.
177. Old Crowley Cemetery, South Ave B, Crowley, LA, Sec 3A Row 2 No 47.
178. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1960 22.

---

## Index of Names

### ABITAGO

Chris, [141](#)  
Elijah, [141](#)  
Tara Ann Mildred, [141](#)

### Abshire

Bobby Charles, [128](#)  
Charles Joseph, [127](#)  
Cullis (5 Jul 1914 - ), [75](#)  
Eliza (1827 - ), [29](#)  
Euphemie Aimee, [53](#)  
Jayci, [145](#)  
Nicholle Rene, [128](#), [145](#)  
Penny Gail, [128](#)  
Tanya Lynn, [117](#)

### ACOSTA

Anatole, [55](#)  
Andre Leon (10 Nov 1821 - ), [18](#)  
Andrea Carmelita (2 Mar 1799 - ), [27](#)  
Antoine Andre (9 Nov 1810 - ), [5](#), [22](#)  
Antoine Blaise Drosin (10 May 1825 - ), [21](#), [44](#)  
Antonia Benedicta (3 Apr 1835 - ), [22](#)  
Antonio, [22](#)  
Antonio Francisca (16 Oct 1796 - ), [4](#), [20](#)  
Augustin Silvestre (6 Mar 1852 - ), [44](#)  
Augustina Dolores (1 Jun 1831 - 29 Oct 1856), [37](#)  
Augustine Eleonore (14 Feb 1824 - ), [18](#), [39](#)  
Blaise Pierre (26 Nov 1830 - ), [22](#)  
Blas De La Concepcion (8 Dec 1853 - ), [25](#)  
Blas Lavelle De (1770 - ), [4](#)  
Carmelite Achille (10 Apr 1820 - ), [18](#), [39](#)  
Carmelite Amelia (5 Apr 1854 - ), [30](#), [43](#)  
Christophe, [5](#), [24](#)  
Christophe Colombe (4 May 1850 - ), [24](#)  
Christoval Hyacinte (16 Aug 1835 - ), [23](#)  
Cristoval Leon (11 Apr 1814 - ), [5](#), [23](#)  
Delphine Adelina Anais (24 Dec 1848 - ), [31](#), [44](#)  
Eleonore Scholastique (1 Jul 1848 - ), [42](#)  
Elisabeth Polycarpe (3 Feb 1851 - ), [40](#), [53](#)  
Emmanuel Florence (21 Feb 1827 - ), [22](#), [28](#)  
Erседro Domingo (3 Apr 1823 - 24 Aug 1824), [21](#)  
Evellina Dominga (4 Aug 1851 - ), [42](#)  
Francisco Isidoro (4 Apr 1835 - ), [22](#), [45](#)  
Francois Antoine (17 Oct 1820 - ), [20](#)  
Francoise, [55](#)  
Francoise Clement (23 Nov 1848 - ), [42](#)  
Gregoire Desire Lorenzo (12 Mar 1849 - ), [30](#), [43](#)  
Gregoire Desire Lorenzo (12 Mar 1849 - ), [31](#), [44](#)  
Hyacinta Manuela (4 Jan 1837 - ), [23](#)

Hypolite Paul, [18](#), [40](#), [52](#)  
Hypolite Ulgere (17 Nov 1855 - ), [40](#), [53](#)  
Hypolyte, [21](#), [31](#), [44](#)  
Hyppolite Eugene (5 Mar 1838 - ), [22](#)  
Jean Marguerite (29 Jan 1848 - ), [22](#)  
Jeanne Marie (24 Mar 1827 - ), [18](#)  
Joseph Liberio (11 Feb 1849 - ), [40](#), [53](#)  
Juan Joseph (5 Jun 1839 - ), [23](#)  
Juan Joseph (18 Nov 1805 - ), [5](#), [23](#)  
Juana (1 Dec 1833 - ), [23](#)  
Juana Maria Cruz (23 Dec 1798 - ), [4](#), [20](#)  
Julien Nicanor (9 Jan 1818 - ), [17](#)  
Laurent (27 May 1817 - ), [18](#)  
Laurent Joseph (25 Aug 1857 - ), [40](#), [53](#)  
Leonardo Sebastian (6 Nov 1812 - ), [5](#)  
Lorenzo (1 Aug 1793 - ), [4](#), [21](#), [30](#), [31](#)  
Lorenzo (21 Jan 1817 - ), [18](#)  
Lorenzo Eustaquio (28 Mar 1856 - ), [25](#)  
Lorenzo Julian (8 Jan 1797 - ), [12](#), [17](#), [52](#)  
Louis (25 Aug 1823 - ), [20](#), [42](#)  
Louis Antoine (19 Aug 1856 - ), [42](#)  
Louis De Leonie (12 Sep 1850 - ), [42](#)  
Lucie Marie Manuella (12 Sep 1857 - ), [45](#)  
Manuel (17 Jun 1853 - ), [44](#)  
Manuel Antonio (17 Oct 1802 - ), [5](#), [21](#), [28](#)  
Marchiore (Melchiora) (1799 - 21 Sep 1855), [5](#), [24](#)  
Maria (24 Jul 1795 - ), [5](#)  
Maria Carmen (27 Jan 1814 - ), [23](#)  
Maria De Luce (13 Jan 1834 - ), [22](#)  
Maria Serafina (9 Sep 1854 - ), [42](#)  
Marie, [55](#)  
Marie Antonia (13 Jun 1833 - ), [18](#)  
Marie Avelina (16 Nov 1854 - ), [45](#)  
Marie Emmanuella (14 Sep 1831 - ), [23](#)  
Marie Marguerite De Carme (20 Jun 1818 - ), [21](#), [43](#)  
Marie Marte (29 Jan 1817 - ), [20](#)  
Marie Monique (4 May 1832 - ), [23](#)  
Marie Vellina (15 Dec 1851 - ), [24](#)  
Martial Florin (12 Jun 1857 - ), [31](#), [44](#)  
Mathias Antonio (9 Dec 1853 - ), [42](#)  
Mathias Materne (3 Mar 1819 - ), [20](#), [41](#)  
Melina Pauline (19 Jun 1852 - 13 Jul 1854), [42](#)  
Michel Paris (20 Sep 1831 - 19 May 1855), [22](#), [44](#)  
Miguel (9 May 1853 - 13 May 1853), [45](#)  
Numa Etienne (21 Nov 1853 - ), [40](#), [53](#)  
Onesipe Osile (25 Mar 1855 - ), [31](#), [44](#)  
Paul Dominique (15 Sep 1828 - ), [18](#)  
Paul Eugenio (15 Nov 1816 - ), [21](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **ACOSTA (continued)**

Pedro Leon (28 Jun 1815 - ), 21, 30, 43  
Raymond, 18  
Rose Martini (14 May 1822 - ), 21  
Therese De Jesu (15 Oct 1808 - 3 Sep 1831), 5, 23  
Therese Narcisse (26 Oct 1829 - ), 22  
Valentin Toussaint (2 Nov 1819 - ), 12, 18, 39  
Victore Isidore (23 Dec 1850 - ), 13, 39

### **ADAMS**

Virginia Ann, 124

### **ALBARADO**

Francois Antoine (23 May 1808 - ), 50  
Henriette (13 Aug 1835 - ), 50, 61  
Jean Francois (13 May 1830 - ), 50  
Leonelle Carmelite (7 Sep 1833 - ), 50, 60  
Maria Antonia (30 Aug 1802 - ), 8, 43, 44  
Marie (20 May 1830 - 29 Jun 1853), 33  
Sebastiana Elisa (20 Jan 1837 - ), 50  
Thomas (20 Sep 1831 - ), 50

### **Alleman**

Adelina, 50  
Agnes (17 Jul 1901 - 21 Jun 1999), 62, 75  
Albert (14 Jul 1861 - ), 52, 61  
Andre Manuel (20 Dec 1805 - ), 6  
Antoine, 51  
Antoine, 28, 32, 53  
Antoine Ramon (17 Apr 1794 - ), 5  
Antoinette (22 Mar 1831 - ), 27  
Antonio del Rosario (5 Oct 1764 - ), 5  
Antonio Jose Del Rosario (19 Sep 1796 - ), 5, 22, 27  
Antonio Joseph (21 Feb 1818 - ), 27  
Arthemise, 22, 28  
Baltasar Augustin Charles, 6, 28  
Bernard Romain (20 May 1860 - ), 52  
Bibliana Terese (2 Dec 1828 - ), 26  
Carmelite, 28, 40, 52  
Carmelite, 27  
Ceasar Louis, 95  
Cecile Faustine (6 Aug 1881 - 12 May 1966), 55, 64  
Coral Lee Ann, 117  
Coty, 117  
Diego Josef (12 Oct 1816 - ), 26  
Domingo Alcanso (9 Oct 1846 - ), 49  
Forestine Jeanette (6 Aug 1849 - ), 50  
Francis (Frank), 55  
Francis Romain (28 Feb 1856 - ), 34  
Francisca Mamesa (17 Aug 1836 - ), 27  
Francois Emanuel (5 Jul 1820 - ), 26, 51  
Francois Sebastien (20 Jan 1862 - ), 52  
Gabriel Antonio (24 Sep 1812 - ), 26  
Gary James, 95

Gavino Dorsino (19 Feb 1838 - ), 28  
Genevieve (6 May 1831 - ), 26  
Jean (5 Feb 1859 - ), 51  
Jean (? - 10 Aug 1834), 25  
Jean De La Croix (24 Nov 1808 - ), 25, 49  
Jean Francois Xavier (3 Dec 1819 - ), 27  
Jean Joseph (17 Sep 1856 - 11 Jul 1857), 52  
Jean Robert (4 Jan 1835 - ), 49  
Jean Victor (22 Dec 1831 - ), 28  
Jeanette (3 Jul 1854 - ), 51  
Jeanette Adeline (18 May 1840 - ), 49  
Jerome Matthieu (30 Sep 1818 - ), 26  
Jose (14 Oct 1848 - ), 32, 53  
Joseph Allen, 95  
Joseph Emery (13 Apr 1832 - ), 34  
Josephine, 50  
Juana Maria (8 Apr 1787 - 1843), 5, 25  
Julien Emmanuel (16 Feb 1824 - ), 26  
Julien Ramon (7 Jan 1830 - ), 28  
Karl Wayne, 95, 117  
Lazara Denise (10 Dec 1832 - ), 27  
Louis Homere (8 Sep 1839 - ), 28, 52  
Lucy, 100  
Manuel (23 Mar 1848 - ), 51  
Manuel Balthasar (25 Dec 1791 - ), 5  
Manuel Hedwige (17 Oct 1850 - ), 32, 53  
Marceline Eloise (3 Nov 1848 - ), 51  
Marcellite Bartholine (24 Aug 1836 - ), 49  
Maria Conception (17 Nov 1810 - 11 May 1837), 25, 50  
Maria Dolorosa Phelonise (20 Jan 1834 - ), 28, 52  
Marie (1798 - ), 5, 25  
Marie (7 Apr 1833 - ), 49  
Marie Antonia (8 Jun 1838 - ), 28  
Marie Carmela (9 Apr 1844 - ), 49  
Marie Celestina (23 Dec 1857 - ), 50  
Marie De Los Angeles (2 Sep 1807 - 22 Jun 1833), 25  
Marie Elizabeth (26 Jan 1866 - ), 52  
Marie Helene (20 Feb 1852 - ), 49  
Marie Josephine Ruffina (11 Aug 1854 - 12 Oct 1857), 34  
Mathie Andre (23 May 1864 - ), 52  
Melchora Manina Maria Candelaria (11 May 1803 - 10 Aug 1834), 6  
Miguel Apolinar (9 Apr 1801 - ), 6, 28, 32, 40  
Pelagie Adeline (15 Jun 1842 - ), 49  
Philippe, 64  
Raymond, 27  
Raymond Antoine (3 Jan 1827 - ), 26, 51  
Rita Candelaria (18 Jul 1789 - ), 5, 26  
Rita Maria (22 Aug 1814 - ), 26, 50  
Rosalie Desiree (11 Feb 1822 - ), 26, 51  
Rose Eulalie (14 May 1856 - ), 51  
Seraphin (14 Jul 1852 - ), 32, 53  
Tammy, 147

## Index of Names

---

### **Alleman (continued)**

Terrell Jude, [95](#)  
Vespasie Francoise (9 May 1855 - ), [49](#)

### **Alvarez**

Annica Berthola (24 Aug 1835 - 27 Sep 1836), [16](#)  
Antoinette Ursule (20 Oct 1827 - ), [15](#)  
Augustin (20 Mar 1839 - ), [16](#)  
Carmelite Honorine (27 Feb 1831 - 25 Dec 1855), [24](#), [45](#)  
Eleonore Justine (8 Aug 1833 - ), [16](#)  
Francois Emanuel (13 Jan 1829 - ), [15](#)  
Hippolite Valentin (15 Feb 1822 - ), [9](#), [15](#)  
Jean (28 Dec 1817 - ), [15](#)  
Joseph (29 Mar 1804 - ), [23](#)  
Juan Francisco (21 Jun 1794 - 19 Jul 1853), [9](#), [15](#)  
Julien Augustino (11 Feb 1826 - ), [16](#)  
Lazare Sebastien (2 Sep 1831 - 26 Sep 1834), [16](#)  
Marie, [55](#), [57](#)  
Marie Toussainte (1 Nov 1819 - ), [15](#), [36](#)  
Pierre Joseph (14 Jan 1824 - ), [16](#)

### **Ams**

Marthann, [93](#)

### **ANDREWS**

Alexis Jewel, [150](#)  
Evan Joshua, [150](#)  
Joshua Steven, [150](#)

### **Andrus**

Christopher M., [135](#)  
Marcus, [135](#)  
Ross B., [135](#)

### **Arabic**

Marie Lorenza (30 Mar 1881 - 1954), [78](#)

### **Arceneaux**

Annie Lou, [93](#)  
Betty Ann, [96](#)  
Deanna (22 Jul 1944 - 13 Sep 1999), [88](#)  
Louis, [71](#)  
Mary Sue, [93](#)  
Raymond, [93](#)  
Raymond, [93](#)

### **Arsement**

Claude, [71](#)

### **AUCOIN**

Ursin, [61](#)

### **Babin**

Eugenie, [27](#)

### **BABINEAUX**

Alicia, [122](#), [142](#)  
Ashley, [142](#)  
Christopher, [122](#), [142](#)  
Dillan, [142](#)  
Ethan, [142](#)

Lyric Ann, [143](#)  
Michael, [122](#)  
Paul, [142](#)  
Sarah Elizabeth, [142](#)  
Tiffany, [122](#), [142](#)

### **Baily**

Ambroise, [27](#)

### **BAKER**

Mary Elizabeth, [121](#)  
Melia, [84](#)  
Mim, [71](#)

### **Balsamo**

Melissa, [133](#), [148](#)  
Stanley, [133](#)

### **Barbier**

Eliza, [33](#)

### **BAUDIOUN**

Susie Jane, [117](#)

### **Bearb**

Emelia, [97](#)  
Leora (9 Jan 1929 - 18 Aug 2005), [97](#)

### **BELLARD**

Russell Joseph, [103](#)

### **Bennett**

Justin, [119](#)

### **Benoit**

Deborah Ann, [117](#)

### **BERG**

Alton Warren, [140](#), [150](#)  
Bradley Wayne, [140](#), [151](#)  
Brayden William, [151](#)  
Cody Allen, [140](#)  
Danny Lee, [140](#)  
Paige Elizabeth, [151](#)  
Warren, [140](#)

### **BERGEN**

Alice Frances, [120](#)

### **Bertrand**

Cleveland, [75](#)  
Crystal, [135](#)  
Kyle, [135](#)  
Wesley J., [135](#)  
Wesley James, [135](#)

### **BILBO**

Harmoni, [143](#)

### **BLACKBURN**

Travis Leon, [139](#)

### **BLAKEROWENWALD**

Crystal Lynn, [150](#)

### **BLANCHARD**

Agatha Marie (1 Feb 1910 - ), [75](#)  
Alcia, [71](#)



## Index of Names

---

### **BLANCHARD (continued)**

Jeremy, 129  
Kim, 104, 129  
Michael, 129  
Ryan, 129  
Sarah, 129  
Sharon, 104, 129  
Shawn, 129

### **Bordelon**

Lawrence Anthony, 116  
Lawrence Anthony, 117  
Michael Paul, 117

### **Borel**

Lucy, 67

### **Bosch**

Barbara, 113  
Leslie Louise, 113

### **Boudin**

Leon, 27

### **BOUDREAUX**

Adveline Josephine (1 May 1881 - ), 74  
Agathe Josephine (8 Feb 1884 - ), 64  
Alcide Leonce (28 Jun 1889 - ), 74  
Andre Alcide (4 Feb 1887 - ), 74  
Antoinette Augustine (6 Apr 1913 - ), 93  
Carmelite Felicie (24 Aug 1852 - ), 61, 73  
Eva (13 Oct 1894 - 5 Jul 1991), 70  
Hermogene Drozin (22 Mar 1815 - ), 61  
Jerome, 128  
Jerome Joseph, 104, 128  
John Clayton, 145  
Joseph Theodomine (31 Jan 1890 - ), 74  
Lisa, 104, 129  
Lucien (3 Aug 1855 - 15 Jun 1931), 61, 74  
Marie Arvilia (18 Sep 1872 - ), 68  
Marie Velma (8 Apr 1893 - ), 74  
Mathilde Savena (19 Oct 1882 - ), 74  
Moise Ulysee (27 Feb 1897 - ), 74  
Nancy, 104  
Paige Kaye, 128  
Pamela, 104, 129  
Philibert Jean (25 Apr 1903 - ), 74  
Pierre Lucien (12 Feb 1899 - ), 74  
Sharon, 104  
Taylor, 145  
Wayne Joseph, 104  
Wayne William Joseph, 104

### **Bouillion**

Ava, 71  
Avia, 71  
Cleve, 71

Eddie, 71  
Ella, 71  
Evelyn, 71  
Hardy, 71  
John Baptiste, 71  
Joseph, 71  
Jules (20 Dec 1874 - ), 70  
Steven, 71  
Walter, 71

### **BOUILLON**

Adley, 84, 105  
Andre (4 Feb 1896 - 5 Aug 1961), 68, 83  
Andrew, 84, 105  
Armedee (12 Mar 1890 - 1911), 69, 85  
Clare Sue, 84  
Clarence (25 Jul 1910 - 23 Feb 1972), 68, 84  
Constance, 105  
Cynthia, 105  
Dionesa, 84, 105  
Eleonore (13 Nov 1892 - ), 68  
Elgene, 85  
Eve (11 Mar 1898 - 16 Oct 1972), 68, 83  
Harold, 85  
Harry Lee, 85  
Helen, 84, 105  
Ida (6 Jul 1905 - 15 Dec 1980), 68, 84  
Jean Aurelien (17 Aug 1870 - 1 Nov 1944), 68  
Jeffery, 105  
Jenelle, 84  
John (1930 - 1930), 84  
Josephine (8 Dec 1893 - 2 Dec 1896), 68  
Katherine, 105  
Kevin P, 105  
Lawrence, 85  
Leah Mae, 84  
Lilian (15 Oct 1901 - 15 Oct 1988), 69, 85  
Lucele, 85  
Mary Ola, 85  
Matthew, 105  
Michael, 105  
Murphy, 85  
Myrtle, 85  
Pearl Marie, 85  
Preston (3 May 1907 - 7 Nov 1977), 68, 85  
Timothy, 105  
Victorin, 84  
Wilfred, 84  
Willard, 84  
Winnie (1926 - 1980), 84, 104  
Winnie Ola, 84

### **Bourgeois**

Sylvia Ann, 109

## Index of Names

---

### **Bourgeois (continued)**

Virginia H (23 Oct 1919 - ), [77](#)

### **Bourque**

Aaron (20 Jan 1924 - Apr 1984), [83](#), [102](#)  
Angela, [102](#), [122](#)  
Chandler, [143](#)  
Charleen Mary, [83](#), [104](#)  
Charles Wayne, [83](#), [104](#)  
Charles Wayne, [104](#), [129](#)  
Cody James, [130](#)  
Colby James, [130](#)  
Cory James, [130](#)  
Darrian, [122](#)  
David, [102](#), [121](#)  
Debra, [102](#), [122](#)  
Dorothy ALice, [83](#), [103](#)  
Eric, [121](#)  
Ethel Lee (3 Jan 1926 - 30 Aug 1982), [83](#), [102](#)  
Eva Mae, [84](#)  
Frances (9 Nov 1916 - 9 Jul 1999), [83](#), [101](#)  
Gabriel, [143](#)  
Hailey Elizabeth, [122](#)  
Harold, [84](#)  
Harry Paul (13 May 1942 - 10 Sep 1943), [84](#)  
Iren, [84](#)  
Irene, [84](#)  
Jack, [104](#)  
James (6 Feb 1890 - 13 Apr 1964), [83](#)  
James (6 Feb 1930 - 26 Jul 1930), [83](#)  
Jessica Erin, [121](#)  
Joseph Bayard (27 Oct 1900 - 30 Nov 1956), [84](#)  
Joshua, [122](#), [143](#)  
Julia, [72](#)  
Kandice, [102](#), [122](#)  
Kendra, [144](#)  
Kenneth Joseph (21 Dec 1940 - 9 Sep 1941), [83](#)  
Louris, [84](#)  
Lyndsay, [121](#)  
Marjorie Cecile (26 Dec 1933 - 30 Jul 1998), [83](#), [103](#)  
Mary Beverly Ann, [83](#), [103](#)  
Milldred (24 Oct 1918 - 3 Jun 1981), [83](#), [101](#)  
Patrick, [84](#)  
Paul, [102](#), [122](#)  
Renee, [121](#)  
Robert, [102](#), [121](#)  
Rosemary (29 Jul 1921 - 7 May 1989), [83](#), [101](#)  
Sara, [121](#)  
Stephanie, [121](#), [142](#)  
Susan, [104](#)  
Tammy, [102](#)  
Zeola (26 Mar 1928 - 24 Sep 2004), [83](#), [102](#)

### **Boutin**

Alta, [72](#)

### **Bower**

Beulah, [71](#)

### **BRANDT**

Austin Garrett, [141](#)

Colten Scott, [142](#)

Jon Morris, [141](#)

### **Brasseaux**

Arlene Ann, [100](#)

Marlene, [100](#)

Ray (24 Mar 1928 - 26 Jun 2001), [100](#)

### **Braud**

Charles, [19](#)

### **BRAUS**

Amber Nicole, [96](#)

Kathryn Leanne, [118](#)

### **Braus-Falcon**

Dominic Christopher, [118](#)

### **Breaux**

Anthony (29 Jul 1914 - Oct 1980), [101](#)

Cleoma (27 May 1906 - 8 Apr 1941), [80](#)

Henriette Marie, [6](#)

Leroy Joseph, [111](#)

Lisa Ann, [114](#)

Mary Frances, [101](#), [119](#)

Rebecca, [111](#)

Sharon, [111](#)

William James, [101](#)

### **Brodsgard**

Deena, [148](#)

### **Broussard**

Amy, [114](#)

Andrea Lynn, [109](#)

Ann Elizabeth, [109](#)

Brandon Kent, [109](#)

Bryan Paul, [109](#)

Harold Paul, [114](#)

John Carl, [109](#)

John Gordon, [109](#)

Katrina Jane, [109](#)

Laura Mary, [109](#)

Marguerite (21 Jul 1873 - 1953), [62](#)

Ovey, [91](#)

Rose Clare, [109](#)

Walter, [92](#)

### **BRUCE**

David Wayne, [141](#)

David Wayne, [141](#)

Katln Ann, [141](#)

### **Bubser**

Jean, [27](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Burke**

Brian, [133](#)  
Brian, [148](#)  
Britanny, [148](#)  
Kenneth, [133](#)

### **CAMPBELL**

William Gordon, [140](#)

### **Carbo**

Anita, [19](#), [41](#)  
Antoine Francois (4 Sep 1829 - ), [18](#)  
Aristide Isidoro Josef (15 May 1795 - ), [18](#)  
Desire Augustin (18 Feb 1820 - ), [18](#)  
Francisca Feliciana (29 Jul 1810 - ), [22](#), [27](#)  
Isidore Antoine (8 Jan 1823 - ), [18](#)  
Jean (11 Feb 1827 - ), [19](#)  
Justin, [19](#)  
Maria del Carmen (16 Mar 1825 - ), [19](#), [40](#)

### **Carpenter**

Bryon, [105](#)  
Earline, [84](#)  
Georgette, [105](#)  
George, [105](#)  
Melynda, [105](#)  
Sharon, [105](#)

### **Carrier**

Joey Dale, [119](#)

### **Carriere**

Michael, [91](#)

### **Carter**

Catherine Louise, [132](#)

### **Casanova**

Joseph, [15](#)

### **Cavalier**

Debra Ann, [89](#)  
Florence, [74](#)  
Janet Marie, [89](#)  
Quentin, [89](#)

### **Cavallero**

Angelle Rosa (7 Apr 1875 - ), [55](#)  
Antoine Athanase (2 May 1872 - ), [55](#)  
Augustin Martin (23 Nov 1878 - ), [56](#)  
Cecile Berthe (7 Jul 1880 - ), [56](#)  
Celestin Thomas (10 Jul 1840 - ), [55](#)  
Jean Pierre Silvaire (2 Jun 1870 - ), [55](#)  
Leontine, [56](#)  
Marie Felicitie (29 Sep 1869 - ), [55](#)  
Marie Louise (8 Jan 1878 - ), [73](#)  
Rosalie Berthe (7 Jul 1880 - ), [56](#)  
Victor Michel (29 Sep 1869 - ), [55](#)

### **CEDOTAL**

Alvin, [75](#)

Annie Elizabeth (7 Nov 1907 - ), [75](#)  
Claude Joseph (4 Oct 1909 - ), [75](#)  
Elouise Ann (5 Feb 1912 - ), [75](#)  
Franklin Antoine (21 Sep 1904 - 14 Jan 1963), [74](#)  
Hattie Lucy, [75](#)  
Hilaire Edgard (12 Jan 1874 - ), [74](#)  
Hilda Bernadette (30 Jul 1914 - ), [75](#)  
Joseph John, [75](#)  
Mildred Marie (5 May 1918 - ), [75](#)  
Simon (Feb 1917 - ), [75](#)  
Spaulding Leonce, [75](#)  
William Gilbert (15 Mar 1913 - ), [75](#)

### **Chaffee**

Jim, [110](#)

### **Champagne**

Edna (29 Mar 1890 - ), [72](#)

### **Clay**

Christene, [146](#)

### **Constante**

Manuel, [20](#)

### **Copeland**

Kelli Darlene, [140](#)

### **Cormier**

Alexon Elton (1903 - ), [62](#), [76](#)  
Anna Mae (27 Dec 1929 - 24 Jun 2004), [76](#)  
Carmelite (15 Oct 1825 - ), [7](#)  
Carol Ann, [113](#)  
Chester, [76](#)  
Dorothy Mae, [76](#), [92](#), [108](#)  
Elenia (9 May 1923 - 23 Jul 1977), [62](#)  
Eloi (1 Dec 1881 - 28 Nov 1968), [62](#)  
Elridge, [76](#)  
Eual, [76](#)  
Eucharist (1 Feb 1914 - 29 Dec 1998), [75](#)  
Laura Mae, [76](#)  
Lovenia (19 Aug 1929 - 31 Dec 2008), [76](#), [91](#)  
Lucia, [76](#)  
Norris John (29 Oct 1931 - 9 Jul 1992), [76](#)  
Ozey (14 Dec 1918 - ), [75](#)  
Pierre Onesime (9 Feb 1892 - ), [75](#)

### **Courville**

Hunter, [144](#)  
Tonya, [144](#)

### **Cox**

Sarah Katherine, [73](#)

### **Crador**

Hurby, [84](#)

### **CRAIG**

Chrisopher, [126](#)  
Kathleen, [126](#)  
Lee, [126](#)  
Matthew, [126](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Credeur**

Bernice, [78](#)  
Chester, [93](#)  
Flo, [93](#)  
Lelia (30 Nov 1905 - 11 Oct 1983), [78](#)  
Mary Dorothy, [99](#)  
Oday (? - 29 Jul 1995), [93](#)  
Uranie Carruthers (12 Oct 1880 - ), [70](#)

### **Cuccio**

Pete, [106](#)

### **CURETTE**

Landon, [150](#)

### **Currie**

Joni, [110](#)

### **Daigle**

Denise, [87](#)  
Derrick, [108](#)

### **Dartez**

Benjamine, [110](#)  
Carol, [88](#), [110](#)  
Danielle, [110](#)  
David, [88](#), [109](#)  
David, [109](#)  
Ellen Rose, [88](#), [109](#)  
Jane Elizabeth, [88](#), [110](#)  
Jeane, [88](#)  
Joseph, [110](#)  
Joseph John, [88](#), [110](#)  
Julie Theresa, [88](#), [109](#)  
Kaitlyn, [110](#)  
Lauren, [110](#)  
Mary Laurence, [88](#), [110](#)  
Paul Robert (4 Sep 1914 - ), [88](#)  
Robert Paul (6 Jan 1949 - 13 Dec 1987), [88](#)  
Susan, [109](#)  
Suzanne Marie, [88](#)

### **DASPIT**

Kimberly, [143](#)

### **Decuir**

Yvonne, [89](#)

### **Delaughter**

Riley James, [118](#)

### **DeLuke**

Patrice Lynette, [114](#)

### **Demoe**

Vicki, [132](#)

### **Denias**

Allyson Jane, [118](#)

### **Denoux**

Melanie, [46](#)

### **Derouselle**

Lucille, [94](#)

### **Deters**

Benny William, [109](#)  
Brett Thomas Deters, [109](#)  
Emily Rose, [109](#)  
Merideth Michelle, [109](#)

### **Deville**

Angela Renee, [91](#)

### **Diaz**

Andrea Maria Ascension (28 May 1835 - ), [31](#)  
Carmelite Romaire (22 Feb 1860 - ), [55](#), [57](#)  
Jean Joseph (22 Oct 1820 - ), [60](#)  
Jennifer, [118](#)  
Juan Columbo (30 Dec 1855 - ), [60](#)  
Marie (3 Jun 1833 - 3 May 1855), [44](#)

### **Die**

David, [130](#)  
David, [131](#)  
Jessica, [131](#), [146](#)  
Scott, [146](#)

### **Domingue**

Andrew Anthony, [76](#)

### **DOMINGUEZ**

Augustin (27 Jan 1813 - ), [51](#)  
Bernice, [84](#)  
Catherine Jeanette (31 Jan 1848 - ), [51](#), [61](#)  
Inacia Rufina (31 Jul 1845 - ), [51](#)

### **Donaldson**

Elsie, [105](#)

### **Doncel**

Bibiana Carmelita (1 Dec 1816 - ), [11](#)  
Nicolas, [11](#)

### **Downing**

John, [135](#)  
John, [135](#)

### **Dugas**

Aaron Joseph, [112](#)  
Amelia, [112](#)  
Athalie, [97](#)  
Claby (19 Jul 1916 - ), [106](#)  
Darrell, [106](#)  
Eddie (21 Nov 1938 - 2 Feb 1950), [106](#)  
Joanne, [106](#), [131](#)  
Leta, [67](#)  
Mark Joseph, [112](#)  
Seth, [112](#)

### **Duhon**

Alyson, [126](#)  
Arthur (2 Oct 1897 - ), [75](#)  
Carl Owen, [106](#)  
Carlie, [126](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Duhon (continued)**

Connie, 103, [125](#)  
Don Alan, [106](#)  
Dudley Earl, [103](#)  
Eunice, [75](#)  
Holly, 125, [145](#)  
Jimmie Dale, 103, [125](#)  
Joan Marie, 103, [125](#)  
Kathy, 103, [125](#)  
Lori, [125](#)  
Manuel, [105](#)  
Mark Randal, [106](#)  
Peggy, [103](#)  
Ted, 103, [125](#)  
Thurston Louis, [75](#)

### **Duke**

, [71](#)

### **DURBAN**

Lynn, [143](#)

### **EASLEY**

Adam, [145](#)  
Mike, [145](#)

### **Edmonston**

Billy, [130](#)

### **EDWARDS**

Charles, [140](#)

### **Eischens**

John, [134](#)  
Kristin, [134](#)  
Rebecca, [134](#)

### **ELSTER**

Nathan, [139](#)  
Nicholas, [139](#)

### **ELY**

Lori, [142](#)

### **Erbe**

Laurie Lynne, [115](#)

### **ESCAGNE**

Pierre Augustin (4 Dec 1879 - ), [74](#)

### **Escagno**

Manuele Thomase (10 Jan 1835 - ), [31](#)  
Maria Ignés (15 Feb 1815 - ), [45](#)

### **Eseolle**

Bernard Antoine, [15](#)

### **EVANS**

Gretchen, [150](#)  
Robert, [150](#)

### **Falcon**

(unkown) (11 Feb 1916 - 11 Feb 1916), [66](#)  
Ada, [64](#)  
Adam (20 Aug 1883 - ), 59, [72](#)

Adam Martial (8 Dec 1877 - ), [60](#)

Agathe (14 Mar 1896 - ), [67](#)

Alex, [72](#)

Alex Daniel, [117](#)

Alfreda (29 Jul 1904 - 24 Jan 1973), [71](#)

Alida (2 Feb 1893 - ), [67](#)

Alma (2 Jun 1914 - 17 May 1982), [66](#)

Alton, [71](#)

Alvin Joseph, 79, [96](#)

Alvin Joseph, 96, [118](#)

Ana Rosalie (22 Mar 1853 - ), [41](#)

Anatalie (18 Dec 1899 - ), [70](#)

Andre (17 Oct 1889 - 29 Jan 1980), 67, [78](#)

Andre Bernard (20 May 1878 - 1937), 59, [71](#)

Andre Gregoire (12 Mar 1818 - ), [40](#)

Andres Perfecto (18 Apr 1853 - ), [66](#)

Andrew Joseph (6 Jun 1903 - 11 Feb 1976), 78, [93](#)

Andy, 88, [111](#)

Angelline (23 Mar 1897 - Aug 1987), 69, [85](#)

Anita (11 Dec 1905 - ), [71](#)

Anna, [111](#)

Anne, [64](#)

Annie Alise, [117](#)

Anthony, 79, [97](#)

Anthony, 99, [119](#)

Anthony Elie, [117](#)

Antoine, [72](#)

Antoine (22 Nov 1879 - ), [60](#)

Antoine Hypollite (8 Nov 1847 - ), [41](#)

Armance (17 Mar 1897 - 17 Apr 1991), 68, [79](#)

Audrey Marie, 78, [95](#)

Bailey Renee, [118](#)

Beatrice (? - 2006), [99](#)

Bray Michael, [116](#)

Calliate "Calise" (30 Sep 1902 - ), [67](#)

Carlene, [97](#)

Carol Jean (15 Apr 1936 - 15 Apr 1936), [87](#)

Carroll, 88, [111](#)

Casie, [119](#)

Charles Thilton, [77](#)

Christina, [93](#)

Christopher James, [96](#)

Clifford, 78, [94](#)

Clodomie (30 Jan 1904 - 12 Jan 1987), [70](#)

Clovis (8 Sep 1906 - 18 Jun 1995), [70](#)

Clyde Joseph (21 May 1925 - 4 Dec 2001), 73, [89](#)

Corey Joseph, [118](#)

Cydney (3 Jan 1895 - 22 Feb 1897), [69](#)

Dalton, [97](#)

Daniel Andrew, [95](#)

David, [111](#)

Debbie, 97, [119](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Falcon (continued)

Denise Michelle, 95, 116  
Desire Francois (29 Aug 1891 - ), 57  
Dominique (6 Dec 1826 - ), 56  
Donadieu, 72  
Douglas Luke, 77, 93  
Drew, 111  
Eddie, 72  
Edward (29 Apr 1907 - 17 Sep 1970), 69, 86, 114  
Edwin (26 Aug 1904 - 24 Feb 1990), 69, 86  
Effie, 72  
Eileen, 88, 110  
Elda (30 Oct 1911 - 23 Nov 1937), 65  
Elocadie Maria (20 May 1899 - 13 Aug 1972), 69, 86  
Emalia (Melanie) (21 Feb 1905 - 6 Apr 2000), 68, 82  
Emmea (19 Nov 1888 - ), 67  
Ernest (4 Aug 1897 - ), 67  
Ethel, 88, 111  
Eucharist (30 Sep 1901 - Apr 1985), 69, 86  
Evelina (8 Jul 1891 - 26 Feb 1897), 67  
Faustine (23 Oct 1887 - ), 56  
Feliciana Eleonora (9 Jun 1851 - ), 41, 59  
Felix (26 Jul 1894 - 23 Apr 1973), 67  
Felix (1838 - ), 41  
Francis, 79, 97  
Francoise (20 Mar 1849 - ), 41, 59  
Frank (10 Oct 1892 - 1 Jul 1959), 59, 72  
Frank, 73  
Fredy Andrew (30 Dec 1903 - 17 Jun 1983), 65  
Gable Aglae (28 Nov 1898 - ), 68, 80  
Gayla Louise, 95, 116  
George (11 Feb 1919 - 27 Jun 1975), 78  
Georges Benjamine (21 Mar 1895 - ), 57  
Gertie Marie, 79, 99  
Harold (15 Feb 1934 - 29 Apr 2006), 79, 95  
Helen, 72  
Helen (13 Jan 1918 - ), 79, 96  
Helen (18 Nov 1915 - 29 Jan 1999), 78, 93  
Heloise, 64  
Hilton Joseph, 97  
Inez (15 Jan 1914 - Oct 1976), 70, 87  
Isabella Marie, 136  
Isabelle, 78  
Jack Zachary (6 Sep 1918 - ), 66, 77  
Jacqueline Ann, 89  
James Anthony, 95, 117  
James Carroll, 79, 96  
James Leonard, 89  
Jean (30 Apr 1871 - 26 Mar 1947), 59, 69  
Jean Francois Crispin (20 Oct 1828 - ), 26  
Jennifer Claire, 89  
Jeremy Clay, 96, 118  
Jesse, 72  
Jessica Marie, 89, 111  
Joe (9 Feb 1902 - ), 70  
Joe F (28 Sep 1900 - 19 Nov 1965), 68, 80  
Joel Gerard, 89  
John Clifford, 95  
Joseph (25 Feb 1900 - 28 May 1900), 67  
Joseph (29 Dec 1919 - ), 79  
Joseph Arthur (15 Oct 1882 - ), 56, 64  
Joseph Felix (10 Jul 1824 - 19 Dec 1899), 58  
Joseph Julien (4 Apr 1883 - 12 Oct 1970), 64  
Joseph Mavery (16 Feb 1933 - ), 78  
Josephine Onezida (4 Nov 1875 - ), 59, 70  
Julia Cecile, 73, 91  
Kameron Joseph, 118  
Katelyn Renee, 116  
Larry, 99  
Lauradelle, 88  
Laurent (26 Aug 1906 - ), 67  
Laurentia (14 Sep 1884 - ), 56  
Lawrence (11 Feb 1918 - 21 Jan 2002), 70, 88  
Leewood, 89  
Leonard Abel (5 Aug 1873 - 10 Sep 1957), 59, 70  
Leroy (? - 15 Mar 1960), 88  
Lilly Cecilia (22 Nov 1908 - ), 72  
Lisa Margaret, 96, 118  
Lorina (31 Dec 1898 - ), 67  
Louella (24 Dec 1935 - ), 79  
Louetta Theresa (7 Jan 1927 - 16 Jun 2005), 73, 89  
Lucia, 70  
Lulu Belle, 82  
Mabel, 72  
Mable (16 Jun 1926 - 17 Feb 1994), 78, 94  
Marguerite, 64  
Maria Denise, 96  
Maria Mae, 72  
Marie (10 Oct 1830 - ), 51  
Marie Antonia Damasa (11 Dec 1843 - 14 Aug 1934), 41, 58  
Marie Bastiana Rosalie (21 Oct 1893 - ), 57  
Marie Edelle, 86, 108  
Marie Lillian (19 May 1896 - ), 57  
Mark, 116  
Martha Jean, 79, 96  
Marty, 77  
Mary (7 Dec 1892 - ), 68, 79  
Mary Elizabeth, 94  
Mary Louise, 79  
Mary Ruth, 73, 89  
Maximin Domasie (10 Feb 1886 - ), 56  
Melanie Renee, 108, 114  
Michael Keith, 95, 116

## Index of Names

---

### Falcon (continued)

Michel Joseph (5 Oct 1881 - ), 66  
Miranda Gail, 96, 117  
Moise (21 Nov 1887 - ), 67  
Mona Lois, 87, 108  
Monica Lynn, 96, 118  
Mosie (2 Mar 1880 - ), 59  
Nazida Anna, 73, 91  
Nettie, 97  
Nicole Danielle, 96  
Nolton, 97  
Norman, 93, 116  
Octave (17 Dec 1886 - ), 59, 72  
Octave, 72  
Ollie (15 Jan 1910 - 2 Nov 2002), 69  
Ophelia Virginia (23 Nov 1906 - 16 Jan 1974), 65  
Ovelia, 71  
Ovilia (13 Sep 1881 - ), 59  
Pasty, 97  
Paul (2 Feb 1879 - ), 66  
Paul, 78, 94  
Percy, 72  
Perico Thomas (10 Mar 1844 - ), 41  
Philomena Adeline (30 May 1890 - ), 57  
Pierre Ilaire (8 Jul 1867 - 4 Dec 1940), 59, 67  
R. Steve, 89  
Ramsey Claire, 117  
Randy Edward, 87, 108, 114  
Raphael Miguel (24 Oct 1876 - ), 66, 77  
Rebecca Kay, 96, 119  
Reece Daniel, 96, 118  
Rena, 88, 111  
Rita (16 Jul 1917 - ), 78, 93  
Robert, 97  
Rosa Elita (5 Apr 1901 - ), 67  
Rosalia Anica (Anne) (26 Jul 1842 - ), 41  
Rosemary Lee, 77  
Roxanne Renee, 96, 117  
Roy, 71, 88  
Samantha Ann, 93, 116  
Samuel Louis, 95  
Solange, 79, 97  
Sosthene (16 Feb 1904 - 20 Oct 1966), 67, 78  
Sosthene Domingo (28 Nov 1864 - 6 Apr 1942), 59, 66  
Stephanie Lelia, 96, 119  
Steven E (1917 - 11 Jan 2006), 72, 89  
Thilton Victor (23 Jan 1909 - 16 Jun 1934), 65  
Thomas Joseph (11 Jul 1948 - 30 Apr 1990), 77  
Toby Paul, 96  
Ulysse (28 Jul 1894 - ), 68, 79  
Victorine Marie (30 Aug 1868 - 1937), 59, 68

Virginia Rita (11 Mar 1930 - 16 Apr 1994), 73, 90  
Wade Everett, 108, 114, 136  
Wayne, 94  
Wilfred (23 Nov 1901 - ), 71, 88  
William Joseph (30 Jul 1924 - 21 Mar 1977), 79, 97  
William Joseph, 95, 117

### Faulk

Amber Renee, 113  
Jacob Paul, 113  
Joel Shannon, 113

### Fernandez

Catharina (17 Mar 1802 - 15 Sep 1855), 28, 32, 40  
Florentin, 56  
Jeanette Lucia (3 Feb 1846 - ), 56

### Fine

Andrea, 125  
Robert, 125  
Robert Michael, 125  
Wesley, 125

### Fisher

Margie, 72

### Fite

Luann, 125

### Fontenot

Greta Ann, 96

### FOREMAN

Dona Kaye, 128

### FORMAN

Julie, 123

### Foster

Glen Wayne, 139  
James Joseph, 139  
Joseph William, 120, 139  
Robert Allen, 139

### Frederick

Carla Rachelle, 116  
Charles John, 116

### Fulton

Dwayne Anthony, 136  
Madeline Elizabeth, 136

### Gans

Derek Michael, 134  
Gary Michael, 107, 134  
Jennifer Nannette, 134  
Julius, 107  
Karla K Hargett, 108, 135  
Mary Leslie, 108, 134  
Molly Irene, 108, 135  
Sunny Arlene Ann, 108, 134

### Garcia

Melchora Gabriela Marrosa (1723 - 26 Jan 1797), 2



## Index of Names

---

### **Garret**

George, 72

### **Garvin**

Roy, 72

### **Gaspard**

Angeline (14 Oct 1912 - ), 63

Arianna, 143

Blain Jude, 101

Charles, 87

Cleveland, 122

Emery (20 Apr 1918 - ), 63

Heather, 122, 143

Horace Joseph (1 Oct 1929 - 7 Apr 1994), 76

John Vernon, 101

Joseph, 143

Onesiphore (29 Nov 1884 - ), 63

Pierre (26 Jan 1909 - 27 Mar 1967), 63, 76

Tina Marie, 101

Troy James, 101

Wilfred James, 100

### **Gaudin**

Linda, 65

### **GEORGE**

Henry Wendell, 64

### **Gibson**

Joan, 87

### **GILBERT**

Susan, 125

### **GILLIAM**

Matthew S., 104

### **Gomez**

Diego Santiago (9 Dec 1824 - ), 38

Francisco Diego (3 Jan 1851 - ), 39

Joseph William (2 Oct 1871 - ), 59

Maria, 39

Maria Del Carmen (22 Mar 1804 - ), 10

Marie Mathilde (26 Jan 1870 - ), 59

Philomena Angelina (14 Sep 1873 - ), 59

Raphael, 59

### **Gonzales**

Antoine Raphael (21 Jun 1824 - ), 41

Appollonie Constance (9 Feb 1820 - ), 46

Carmelite Valerine (15 Dec 1851 - ), 41

Diego Didace (1779 - 30 Oct 1836), 21, 46, 47

Marguerita Olaya (10 Feb 1807 - ), 21, 28

Maria Joanna (10 Sep 1852 - ), 60

Sebastiana Maria Dolorosa (20 Jan 1836 - ), 48, 60

### **GOTHREAUX**

Adam, 143

Chad Thomas, 123, 143

Colby Thomas, 123

Craig Thomas, 123

Noah Thomas, 143

Richard Thomas, 123

### **Graham**

Brady, 134

Brian, 134, 148

Dana Lyn, 134, 148

Frank, 134

Hannah Grace, 148

Jack, 148

Kayla Marie, 148

Kevin Paul, 134, 148

Loree Lee, 134

### **Gregory**

Haskel Don, 130

Sarah Elizabeth, 130

### **GUEDRY**

Adam, 74

### **GUIDRY**

Amber Dawn, 124, 144

Bryan Francis, 103, 124

Burgandy, 144

Corey Wade, 124

Dawn Marie, 133, 147

Elizabeth Ann, 133

Emily Marie, 124

Glenn Louis, 103, 124

Harris (3 Apr 1928 - ), 102

Harris, 103, 124

Harris, 125

Hubert, 91

Jacob Lang, 124

Jennifer Lynn, 124, 144

Jeremy, 124, 144

Jessica Shay, 124

Josephine, 12

Justin Charles, 124

Kenneth, 133

Kenneth Joseph, 103, 123

Kenneth Wayne, 133

Lydia, 103

Mike, 124

Myra Ann, 103

Rene Joseph, 76

Sage, 144

Sandra Gail, 118

Shelby Lynn, 124

Timothy, 103

### **Guilbeau**

Dorothy Jane, 107

Eva Dell, 100

John L. P. (19 Jun 1925 - 29 Jan 1989), 100



## Index of Names

---

### **Guilbeau (continued)**

Joycelyn, [100](#)

### **Guilfou**

Antoine, [61](#)

Antoine Pierre (20 Oct 1821 - ), [15](#), [35](#), [36](#)

Antonio, [4](#), [14](#), [35](#)

Augustin, [4](#), [16](#)

Bastian Joseph (20 Jan 1850 - ), [35](#)

Carmelite, [19](#)

Carmelite De Los Santos (1 Nov 1824 - ), [16](#)

Catherine, [4](#), [9](#), [15](#)

Cecile, [61](#)

Florence (8 Nov 1838 - ), [35](#)

Florence Carmelite (13 Oct 1853 - ), [35](#)

Francisca Theresia (24 Feb 1837 - ), [19](#)

Francisco Manuel (4 Oct 1809 - ), [4](#), [19](#)

Francisco Martin (11 Nov 1855 - ), [35](#), [36](#)

Francoise Therese (18 Aug 1817 - ), [14](#)

Gaspar (1790 - ), [4](#), [17](#)

Henriette Anique (3 Apr 1804 - ), [4](#), [18](#)

Isabelle Ursule (6 Apr 1834 - ), [19](#)

Jean Baptiste Jacques (25 Jul 1811 - ), [14](#)

Jean Paul (24 Jan 1806 - ), [4](#)

Jean Sylvaire (20 Jun 1832 - ), [19](#)

Jeanne Filonisse (27 Nov 1818 - ), [15](#)

Joseph, [61](#)

Josephine Marguerite (1 Aug 1820 - ), [15](#)

Maria, [4](#), [12](#), [13](#), [16](#)

Maria Antonia (26 Aug 1812 - ), [14](#)

Maria Candelaria (14 Feb 1815 - ), [17](#)

Maria Dolores Santos (1 Nov 1813 - ), [14](#)

Maria Manuela (1798 - ), [4](#), [12](#), [17](#), [52](#)

Marie Alcidia (16 Mar 1888 - ), [61](#), [74](#)

Marie Felonize Onezipe (6 Sep 1836 - ), [35](#)

Marie Francoise Eleonore (27 Oct 1830 - ), [19](#)

Mathias Transfiguracion (6 Aug 1811 - ), [4](#)

Paul, [61](#)

Paulino Antonio (22 Jun 1834 - ), [35](#)

Pedro Alexos (7 Jun 1810 - ), [14](#), [35](#)

Raufine, [61](#)

Rosalia Hilaria (14 Jan 1815 - ), [14](#)

Theresa Antonio (15 Sep 1807 - ), [4](#), [19](#)

### **Guilfuchi**

Jean (1756 - ), [4](#)

### **Guillot**

Alton, [80](#)

Anna Lois, [97](#)

Anna Mae, [80](#)

Diane Gail, [97](#)

Gladue, [80](#)

Ivy, [80](#)

John Allan, [97](#)

Lennis (23 Nov 1913 - 23 Dec 1990), [96](#)

Lennis J., [97](#)

### **Halloway**

Eugene, [6](#)

### **Hance**

Darren Lee, [114](#)

### **Handley**

Ginger, [137](#)

### **Hanks**

Evelyn (8 Sep 1907 - 7 Oct 1985), [87](#), [114](#)

Osea Marguerite (31 May 1865 - ), [61](#)

### **Hargett**

Bob, [107](#)

### **Harrington**

Evelyn, [106](#)

### **Hayward**

Adis, [71](#)

### **Hebert**

Dallas, [108](#)

Edna (31 Jan 1890 - ), [74](#)

Holden, [137](#)

Kerri Madeleine, [112](#)

Lana, [108](#), [135](#)

Stephanie Lynn, [112](#)

Timothy James, [137](#)

Tonya, [108](#), [135](#)

Wilson Jean, [112](#)

### **Heins**

Victor, [12](#), [34](#)

### **HENRY**

Jennie, [124](#)

### **Hernandez**

Augustin Regina (7 Sep 1835 - ), [34](#)

Bernada Vicenta (9 Oct 1799 - ), [25](#)

Carmelite Germaine (22 Oct 1829 - ), [19](#)

Celedonia Maria (3 Mar 1854 - ), [45](#)

Constancia Martina (12 Nov 1800 - ), [16](#)

Joseph, [19](#)

Maria Artemisa (5 Feb 1814 - ), [49](#)

Napoleon Innocente Erneste (28 Dec 1856 - ), [34](#)

Theophile Ernest (28 Feb 1855 - ), [34](#)

Tomasa Rosalia (22 Sep 1789 - ), [14](#), [19](#)

Turibe Raymon (1 Aug 1832 - ), [45](#)

### **Herpin**

Ashton, [67](#)

### **Hewitt**

Willie Del, [71](#)

### **Hidalgo**

Francois, [60](#)

Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie (27 Jul 1831 - ), [30](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Himel**

Elizabeth, 21

### **HOELEWYN**

Carolyn, 120, 140

Donna, 120, 140

Emily Eve, 141

John Henry, 120

John Henry, 120, 141

John Henry, 141

Kathy Gail, 120, 140

Lauren Ashley, 141

### **Hoffpauir**

Dora (31 Mar 1899 - 4 Nov 1936), 72

### **HOWLAND**

Don M, 119

Matthew Thomas, 120

Melissa Kay, 120, 139

### **Hulin**

Rosa (16 Sep 1876 - 3 Dec 1956), 69

Stanville (29 Mar 1899 - May 1981), 69

### **HUNDT**

Willie, 140

### **Hymel**

, 65

### **Istre**

Amelina, 29

Cyprien, 29

Linus Joseph, 62

### **JACOB**

Thomas, 140

Thomas, 140

### **Janett**

Sharon, 133

### **Janise**

Dorothy Lynn, 105

Evan, 105

Terry Wayne, 105

### **Jardell**

Howard, 110

Melanie, 110, 137

### **Jenkins**

Annie (1911 - 1980), 85

Charles Lee, 120, 140

Debra, 120, 139

Frank Frazzie, 101

Frank Frazzie, 101, 121

Jerry Gail, 101, 120

John Craig, 101, 120

Kyle Stuart, 121

Marilyn Eve (20 Feb 1939 - 19 Mar 1997), 101, 120

Marion Frances, 120, 139

Mildred Beatrice, 101, 120

Natalie Ann, 120, 141

Tracy Ann, 120, 141

Travis Lee, 121

Zachary Daniel Naramore, 140

### **Jensen**

Sandy, 135

### **JOBE**

Sadie Marie, 145

Shaun, 145

Stormie, 145

### **Johnson**

Lisa, 131

Michael, 88

### **Jordan**

Charlotte, 133

### **Joseph**

Caroline A., 136

Emile, 135

Emile Michael, 136

Madeline E., 136

### **JUMONVILLE**

Mary Jo, 121

### **Junot**

Cody Lawrence, 121

Karen Cecile, 102

Keith, 102, 121

Kelli Elizabeth, 121

Lawrence Joseph (5 Mar 1916 - 6 Oct 1965), 101

### **Kenny**

Wesley, 71

### **Kile**

Carrol, 87

### **KNAPSKI**

Candice, 140

### **KNOTT**

Elridge, 122

Priscilla, 123

Veronica (May 1981 - May 1981), 122

### **KOENING**

Marilyn, 121

### **KORENEK**

Brandden, 151

Brandon, 151

### **LACHANCE**

Michele, 121

### **LaCoste**

Elizabeth, 124

Jean, 124

Jeremy, 124

Louise, 124

## Index of Names

---

### LaCroix

Brittany Danielle, 113  
Cleo, 91  
Denis Francis, 91, 113  
Mary Cecile, 91, 113  
Rachel Claire, 113

### Lagrange

Willa Mae (7 Jul 1923 - 15 Oct 2005), 106

### Lander

Misty Rayne, 126  
Sonny Wes, 126  
William, 126

### Landry

David, 128  
Derek, 128  
Jessica, 128  
Morgan Ashleigh, 119

### LANGLINAIS

Francis Raoul, 82

### Latiolais

Katie Elizabeth, 112  
Reid Aaron, 112  
Richard Dale, 112

### Lavernge

Aristolle (7 Jun 1897 - 15 Apr 1976), 85  
Beverly, 106  
Bradley Mitchell, 99  
Brent, 130  
E. Edward (23 Jan 1916 - ), 99  
Geraldine Marie, 99  
Harriet Ann, 99  
John (15 Jan 1925 - 20 Nov 1996), 86, 106  
Leah, 130  
Lisa Del, 99  
Renola (18 Nov 1922 - 1 Nov 1995), 86, 106  
Rickey James, 99  
Ronnie, 106, 130  
Rose Mae, 86, 106  
Tara, 130

### LEBLANC

Dwight, 125  
Ethan, 145  
Katie, 125  
Lessie, 125  
Maggie, 125, 144  
Marie, 70

### LeGendre

Dalvon, 75

### Leger

Ada, 62

### Legere

Elodie (9 May 1893 - 29 Aug 1974), 78  
Pierre Ovey, 67

### LeLeux

Estelle (3 Apr 1907 - ), 76

### Leray

Alexandre Jean Baptiste (10 Oct 1819 - ), 51

### Levine

Deilah, 146

### Lewis

Samantha Kate, 113  
Sidney James, 113

### LEWOS

Cade Anthony, 145  
Mike, 145

### Lloyd

Christopher, 116  
Geoff, 116  
Rebecca, 116

### LONG

Amanda, 125

### LOPEZ

Augustin Eduard (4 Sep 1841 - 13 Nov 1938), 57  
Eva (8 Apr 1884 - 25 Jun 1969), 57, 64  
Marie Octavine (23 Sep 1836 - ), 52

### Loumiet

Jean, 24

### Louviere

Vivian, 65

### Louvierre

Bernice, 72

### Marcou

Henry, 19

### Martin

Inez (11 Apr 1909 - 12 Jan 1999), 86

### MARTINDALE

David, 127

### Martinez

Amedee Evariste (19 Nov 1855 - ), 33  
Angelina Florine (30 Sep 1839 - ), 13, 37  
Anna De La Cruz (3 May 1790 - ), 14, 35  
Antoine Alexandre (27 Feb 1828 - ), 17, 37  
Antoinette Genevieve (10 Nov 1826 - ), 11, 32, 53  
Antonio (27 Jul 1825 - 18 Feb 1833), 10  
Antonio Marcelino (13 Feb 1857 - ), 13, 37  
Appollonie, 12, 34  
Bernard Arsene Iscard (20 May 1838 - ), 12, 37  
Carmelite Claudine (6 Jun 1838 - ), 12  
Celeste Florentine (5 Oct 1822 - ), 11  
Clotilde, 12, 34  
Desire (1828 - ), 12, 33  
Desire Fulgentio (27 Oct 1852 - ), 33

## Index of Names

---

### **Martinez (continued)**

Filomena Carmeleta (5 Jul 1856 - ), 31  
Francisca Felicite (9 Mar 1836 - ), 12, 35, 36, 37  
Francisco Estevan (23 Feb 1792 - ), 12, 13, 16  
Francois Hippolite Germain (22 Oct 1820 - ), 10, 31  
Gaspar (Baltazar) Lino (23 Sep 1816 - ), 13, 16, 36  
Gidro Manuel Casimire (26 Oct 1828 - ), 11  
Jean Lazare (8 Mar 1819 - ), 17  
Jeanette Malvilla (2 Mar 1836 - ), 11, 32  
Joseph Francois (21 Jul 1854 - ), 38  
Juan Pedro Manuel (18 Sep 1793 - ), 10  
Jules Francois (26 Feb 1838 - ), 13, 37  
Lazaro Francisco (2 Sep 1814 - ), 12, 17, 36, 37  
Leoscar Paul (22 Jun 1851 - ), 34  
Malvina Paulina, 12, 34  
Manuel Fernando (12 Sep 1799 - 11 Jul 1876), 11, 53  
Marie Alice (26 Dec 1850 - ), 38  
Marie Antoinette (23 Dec 1823 - ), 10  
Marie Antoinette Samuela (27 Nov 1832 - ), 17  
Marie Antoinette Selma (20 Jun 1850 - ), 13, 37  
Marie Caliste (31 Oct 1852 - ), 38  
Marie Carmelite (31 Aug 1823 - ), 17, 38  
Marie Florentine (10 Nov 1826 - ), 11, 32  
Marie Palon Ciril (9 Jul 1836 - ), 12  
Marie Prudence (8 Dec 1822 - ), 11, 32  
Martin Napoleon (8 Sep 1848 - ), 13, 37  
Mathilde Desida (16 Jun 1855 - ), 13, 37  
Narcisse Andre (4 Feb 1854 - ), 33  
Narcisse Evariste (26 Oct 1830 - ), 12, 33  
Odelion Augtatio (29 Mar 1853 - ), 13, 37  
Paula Constanca (15 Jan 1829 - ), 10  
Philonia, 13, 36  
Pierre Gaspard Balthasar (19 Oct 1836 - ), 13, 37  
Pierre Marc (25 Mar 1830 - 1 Nov 1831), 17  
Simeon (24 Mar 1821 - ), 17  
Teresa (6 Jun 1826 - ), 17, 38  
Teresa (21 Jun 1856 - ), 38  
Theophile (17 Sep 1854 - ), 31  
Ulalie (13 Feb 1822 - ), 11  
Zulmee Marie (14 Sep 1832 - ), 11

### **Mason**

Kellie, 136

### **Matt**

Jonathan Wayne, 120

### **MAY**

Leslie Ann, 95

### **Maynard**

Penny Elizabeth, 138

### **McADAMS**

Jason Scott, 96

### **MCCAFFERY**

Susan, 124

### **MCCORD**

James, 150

### **MCCULLUN**

Dale, 144

Lauren, 144

Ryan, 144

### **MCEATHRON**

Evan Ross, 126

Ross, 126

### **MCINTYRE**

Adam Michael, 150

Haley Elizabeth, 150

Michael Ray, 150

### **MCKNIGHT**

Bobby, 120

### **MCRAE**

Jeff, 127

Reese, 127

Taylor, 127

### **Meaux**

Cody Michael, 137

Courtney Morgan, 137

Darlene, 87

Darren, 109, 136

Dylan James, 137

Henry (24 Jun 1914 - ), 76

James Dale, 87, 108

Lauren Michelle, 137

Madelyn Leigh, 137

Regan, 109, 137

Tera Elida, 137

Therese, 80

Tonas James (15 Jul 1907 - 2 May 1967), 87

Wendell, 109, 137

### **Meche**

Dale, 100

Debbie, 100

Janice, 100

Joseph Doris (27 Jul 1927 - 15 Jun 2003), 99

Patrick, 100

Robert, 100

### **Medina**

Ursule, 19

### **Melancon**

Celestine, 45

Earl, 77

Joseph, 56

Joseph Alleman, 10

Lessin Joseph (Feb 1817 - 18 Feb 1881), 32

Marie Marguerite (2 Jun 1848 - ), 32, 56

## Index of Names

---

### **Melancon (continued)**

Simon, [11](#)  
Sonny A., [77](#)

### **Menard**

Daniel, [111](#)  
Hazel, [89](#)  
Jeanne, [111](#)  
Jerry, [111](#)  
Linda, [111](#)  
Nanette, [111](#)  
Pete, [110](#)

### **MENDEZ**

Casey Lynn, [129](#)  
Larry, [129](#)  
Molly Marie, [129](#)

### **MENDOZA**

Antoine Joseph (9 Sep 1791 - ), [26](#)  
Antoine Joseph (4 May 1817 - ), [26](#)  
Carmelite Raymonde (31 Aug 1823 - ), [26](#)  
Emmanuel Joseph Antonio (19 Nov 1821 - ), [27](#)  
Jean Joseph Antoine Maxime (19 May 1818 - ), [26](#)  
Joseph Antoine (7 Dec 1819 - ), [27](#)

### **Metrejean**

Edwin Paul, [136](#)  
Stephen Paul, [136](#)

### **Meyer**

Ben Anthony, [90](#)  
Benny, [90](#)  
Billie Joan, [91](#), [113](#)  
Cynthia Faye, [91](#), [112](#)  
Daniel Joseph, [91](#)  
Donald James, [91](#), [113](#)  
Dora Ann, [91](#)  
Phyllis Claire, [91](#), [112](#)  
Sara Anne, [113](#)  
Susan Marie, [90](#), [112](#)

### **Miller**

Christopher Ryan, [117](#)  
Janna Elizabeth, [112](#)  
Jenna Nicole, [112](#)  
Joseph William, [111](#)  
Judith Marie, [95](#)

### **Millian**

Maria Antonia (7 Sep 1835 - ), [58](#)

### **Mire**

Amelaia Jane, [104](#)  
Darrell, [104](#)  
Deborah, [104](#)  
Eric, [105](#)  
Erick, [104](#)  
Gary Lucas, [118](#)

Gary Lucas, [118](#)  
Jeanette, [104](#)  
John Chudrick, [117](#)  
John Chudrick, [117](#)  
Joseph Zephirin, [6](#)  
Jude William, [117](#)  
Lydia Constance, [118](#)  
Marie Carmigille, [6](#)  
Spencer Elliott, [118](#)  
Vicky, [105](#)

### **MITCHELL**

Angela, [139](#)  
Erin, [139](#), [150](#)  
Katherine, [139](#), [150](#)  
Louis, [139](#)  
Rebekah, [139](#)  
Sarah, [139](#), [150](#)

### **Mock**

Charles Keith, [132](#)  
Kasey Christopher, [132](#)  
Kelyn Christine, [132](#)  
Kevin Christopher, [132](#)

### **MONTALVO**

Austin, [127](#)  
Earl Anthony, [103](#), [127](#)  
Earl Anthony, [127](#)  
Elizabeth, [103](#), [127](#)  
Jacqueline Marie, [103](#), [126](#)  
Joshua, [127](#)  
Justin, [126](#)  
Marilyn Eve, [103](#), [126](#)  
Melanie, [127](#)  
Monique, [126](#)  
Patricia Jean, [126](#), [145](#)  
Rene, [103](#), [127](#)  
San Benito, [103](#)  
San Benito, [103](#), [126](#)  
San Benito, [126](#)  
Stephanie, [127](#)  
Stevie, [127](#)  
Theresa, [103](#), [127](#)

### **Montesino**

Augustin (18 Nov 1850 - ), [39](#)  
Carmelite Venture (6 Jul 1848 - ), [39](#), [57](#)  
Raimond Antoine (18 Dec 1819 - ), [39](#)  
Rufina Maria (19 Jul 1853 - ), [39](#)

### **MOORE**

Felicie (31 Jul 1882 - 1954), [71](#)  
Gilford, [97](#)  
Gloria Mae, [97](#)  
Ludie, [67](#)  
Wallace (25 Sep 1915 - ), [97](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **MORALES**

Adolphine Jeannette, 73, 91  
Augustin Emile (15 Apr 1879 - ), 73  
Frank James (2 Feb 1887 - ), 74  
Guillaume (27 May 1872 - ), 73  
Jean (29 May 1849 - ), 73  
Jean Lacroix (3 May 1873 - ), 73  
Joseph Antoine (24 Sep 1874 - ), 73  
Joseph Jean Baptiste (26 Apr 1883 - ), 73  
Marie Cordelia (27 Jan 1882 - ), 73  
Mathias Ovile (22 Mar 1876 - ), 73  
Rosalie Aureline (20 Feb 1860 - ), 74

### **Morgan**

Kellie, 137

### **MORTON**

Kimberly Michelle, 142

### **Moss**

Darrell, 132  
Jamie Leigh, 132  
Theodora Patrick, 132

### **MOTT**

Elizabeth, 127  
Kierrie, 127  
Maggie, 127  
Mickey, 127

### **Mouton**

Anna Grace, 104  
Jewlie Dene, 144  
Kaleb, 144  
Steffan, 144

### **MUCKLEROY**

Vonda, 139

### **Mullenix**

Andrew, 87  
Andrew Jack (23 Jul 1913 - 10 Jan 1994), 87  
Martha, 87

### **Murphy**

Shawn, 113

### **Myers**

Dolores, 116  
Marc, 71

### **Nepveaux**

Angela, 108

### **NOEL**

Barbara Lynn, 96

### **NOTO**

Eddie, 64

### **OURSO**

Andre (1784 - ), 20  
Antonio Landry (4 Feb 1852 - ), 43  
Barthelemi (1797 - ), 24

Catharina Michaela (29 Sep 1835 - ), 21  
Elizabeth (12 Feb 1839 - ), 43  
Feliciano, 39  
Felipe Vivano (6 Sep 1855 - ), 40  
Francois (24 Sep 1838 - ), 40, 58  
Francois Honore (13 Mar 1850 - ), 43  
Jean Martin (4 Feb 1829 - ), 24, 46  
Jean Martin Anicet (17 Apr 1812 - ), 43  
Joquina Eleonora Vellina (21 Aug 1852 - ), 40  
Luc Barthelemi (18 Oct 1855 - ), 46  
Maria Dolores (17 Mar 1837 - ), 43, 60  
Marie Josephine (19 Jan 1828 - ), 24  
Marie Mathilda Antonia, 58, 66  
Marie Pauline (30 Jun 1832 - ), 24  
Marie Pauline (25 Jan 1850 - ), 40  
Martin, 42  
Martin Antoine (13 Apr 1833 - ), 21  
Martin Jacques (25 Jul 1830 - ), 24  
Michel Antoine (22 Apr 1848 - ), 43  
Nicholas Rene (10 Sep 1857 - ), 46  
Therese Carmelitte (4 Dec 1829 - ), 20

### **Owens**

Oniel, 67

### **Palmer**

Aldrich Davis, 89  
David Paul, 90  
Elizabeth Mozelle, 102  
Mary Elizabeth, 90, 112  
Michael Dwayne, 90  
Stephanie Anne (30 Jan 1958 - 1959), 90

### **Parades**

Augustin (12 Apr 1836 - 18 Apr 1836), 50  
Maria Basilise (24 Feb 1837 - ), 50  
Ulgere (Peres) Eugene, 50

### **Paulason**

Daniel, 148  
David, 148

### **Petitjean**

Brian Timothy, 91, 113  
June Annette, 91  
Kristen Paige, 114  
Marguerite Lynn, 91  
Theophile Joseph, 91  
Tremie Jude, 91

### **Picard**

Betty, 116  
Jessie Wayne, 119  
Kaylee Elizabeth, 119  
Margarita, 17

### **Pilante**

Brandon, 147  
Jennifer, 147

## Index of Names

---

### **Pilante (continued)**

Marcus, [147](#)

Sarah, [147](#)

### **PINELL**

Joseph, [91](#)

Joseph Bartholomew (22 Mar 1883 - ), [91](#)

Louis Bernard (6 Jan 1886 - ), [91](#)

Marie Aloysia (9 Nov 1888 - 12 Dec 1888), [91](#)

### **Plaisance**

Adeline Scholastique (8 Sep 1824 - ), [7](#)

Alexis Antoine (17 Jan 1812 - ), [3](#), [12](#)

Amelia (17 Sep 1883 - ), [54](#), [62](#)

Antoine Benoit (1832 - ), [8](#), [31](#)

Antoine Francois (7 Apr 1809 - ), [6](#)

Antonio (? - 4 Nov 1843), [3](#), [8](#), [43](#), [44](#)

Antonio Victor (Apr 1854 - ), [30](#), [55](#), [57](#)

Baltasar (1776 - ), [2](#), [6](#)

Carmelita Rosalia (7 Mar 1855 - ), [30](#)

Cecile Madeleine (27 May 1857 - ), [30](#)

Cecilia Apolonia (10 Jan 1798 - ), [3](#), [8](#), [15](#)

Clementine (11 Aug 1817 - ), [6](#)

Cleomer (28 Dec 1879 - 16 Nov 1946), [53](#), [62](#)

Constance Innocente (28 Jul 1825 - ), [8](#)

Elise (1 May 1828 - ), [42](#)

Elita (18 Oct 1901 - ), [62](#)

Emile (Sep 1850 - 1 Feb 1938), [29](#), [53](#)

Enrique Edmond (15 Jul 1815 - ), [6](#), [29](#)

Eraste (1 Aug 1872 - 19 Dec 1937), [53](#), [62](#)

Felicite Conception (1 May 1850 - ), [30](#), [55](#)

Felicite Marguerite (17 Aug 1818 - ), [3](#), [12](#), [36](#), [37](#)

Fidele Rosalie (5 Jan 1821 - ), [8](#), [30](#), [43](#)

Florin Augustin (23 Aug 1836 - ), [8](#)

Francisco (1765 - ), [2](#), [3](#), [36](#), [37](#)

Francois (12 Jul 1823 - ), [10](#)

Frank Claude (27 Aug 1901 - ), [62](#)

Frederique Thomas (? - 1958), [55](#), [57](#)

Gabriel (Gravier) (10 Apr 1802 - ), [3](#), [10](#)

Genevieve, [6](#)

Guillaume (20 Aug 1892 - ), [54](#)

Henriette Oliva, [7](#)

Hyppolite (9 Dec 1891 - ), [62](#)

Isidore Jacques (25 Jul 1858 - ), [31](#), [56](#)

Isidore Joseph (19 Apr 1831 - ), [8](#)

Isidore Raimond, [3](#)

Jean Balthasar (22 Apr 1811 - ), [6](#)

Jean Emmanuel (14 Aug 1827 - ), [8](#)

Jean Manuel (Nov 1827 - ), [10](#)

Jeanne Stanislas (7 May 1808 - ), [6](#)

Joseph (8 Jul 1877 - ), [53](#)

Joseph Solensard (17 Sep 1895 - ), [62](#)

Louise Phelonise (23 Jun 1813 - ), [6](#), [28](#)

Luis Narcitoda (5 Nov 1814 - ), [3](#)

Luisa Emilia (4 Apr 1799 - ), [3](#)

Manuella Marie (6 Feb 1880 - 17 Mar 1957), [56](#)

Marguerite Francisca (12 Nov 1806 - ), [6](#)

Marguerite Francoise (29 Jun 1795 - 13 Jul 1860), [3](#), [11](#), [53](#)

Maria Concepcion Constancia, [3](#), [10](#)

Maria Del Carmelita (24 Jan 1793 - ), [3](#), [11](#)

Maria Fidele (18 Feb 1807 - ), [3](#)

Maria Martina (11 Nov 1805 - ), [3](#)

Maria Petronila (3 May 1817 - ), [3](#), [13](#), [36](#)

Marie, [30](#), [55](#)

Marie Celeste (8 Sep 1808 - 27 Jul 1849), [3](#), [13](#)

Marie Clotaire (5 Apr 1839 - ), [8](#)

Marie Eleonore (26 Jun 1822 - ), [8](#), [30](#), [44](#)

Marie Harmeline (26 Oct 1819 - ), [6](#)

Marie Scholastique, [41](#)

Maxime Solanges (17 Apr 1822 - ), [7](#)

Napoleon (12 Jan 1810 - ), [4](#)

Narcisse (23 Sep 1852 - ), [30](#)

Olive (6 Dec 1896 - ), [62](#), [75](#)

Olive (10 Sep 1890 - ), [54](#)

Philosi (16 Nov 1874 - ), [53](#)

Polonie (25 Dec 1837 - ), [12](#)

Rosemond Romain (22 Jun 1825 - 26 Nov 1839), [10](#)

Simeon (28 Apr 1886 - ), [54](#)

Theosa (19 Dec 1881 - ), [54](#)

Therese (30 Jan 1888 - 1954), [54](#), [62](#)

Victor Eloi (1 Dec 1827 - ), [8](#), [30](#)

Zelonise (26 Jan 1829 - ), [7](#)

Zoe, [62](#)

### **Plasencia**

Gaspard De (1733 - ), [2](#)

Maria Elenore (1771 - Mar 1841), [2](#), [4](#)

Maria Manuela (1772 - ), [2](#), [4](#)

Marie Bernarda (1775 - 1 Mar 1835), [2](#), [5](#)

### **Poynter**

David Roger, [110](#)

Gretchen, [110](#), [137](#)

Leah Jamie, [110](#)

Neil, [110](#)

Rachael Morton, [110](#)

### **Prejean**

Justile Pierre (1 Aug 1878 - ), [56](#)

### **Prevost**

U. J., [89](#)

### **Price**

Logan Daniel, [147](#)

Loyd, [147](#)

### **Primeaux**

Elisa, [6](#)

Floyd Charles, [115](#)

Kyle, [115](#)



## Index of Names

---

### **Primeaux (continued)**

Nick, [115](#)

### **QUINTANILLA**

Christina, [140](#), [151](#)

Crystal Ann, [140](#)

Ignacia, [140](#)

Joseph Ray, [140](#)

### **RAFFERY**

Angelia (11 Mar 1880 - ), [73](#)

### **Ramirez**

Francois, [20](#)

Francoise (1795 - ), [20](#)

Jean Joseph (19 Nov 1821 - ), [20](#)

Manuela Petouilla (2 Sep 1823 - ), [20](#), [42](#)

Marie, [21](#), [30](#), [31](#)

Marie Carmelite (10 Mar 1820 - ), [20](#)

Marthe Constance (29 Jul 1830 - ), [24](#)

### **RASKA**

Teri, [140](#)

### **Raviere**

Hilma, [71](#)

### **Rayon**

Mona Rose, [89](#)

### **Rebert**

Glenda, [108](#)

### **Revere**

Amos, [85](#)

Edward J., [85](#)

Irene, [85](#)

Sheryl, [85](#)

### **Richard**

Alice Joyce (28 Nov 1932 - 21 Dec 2004), [94](#)

Chad, [104](#)

Ersie, [72](#)

Lennis Joseph, [96](#)

Lennis Joseph, [96](#)

### **Rivero**

Pauline, [16](#)

### **Roberts**

Dan Dale, [129](#)

Jacques Wade, [129](#)

Josie Claire, [129](#)

Lily Marie, [129](#)

Ruby Anne, [129](#)

### **Robin**

Celina (14 Nov 1890 - ), [72](#)

### **ROBINSON**

Sheryl, [129](#)

### **RODRIGUE**

Leo, [64](#)

### **RODRIGUEZ**

Cassie, [139](#), [150](#)

Chad, [140](#)

Colin, [139](#)

Colleen, [139](#)

Josephine Marie De Los Dolores (20 Sep 1831 - 25 Dec 1832), [35](#)

Kelsie, [140](#)

Maria De La Conception, [5](#)

Theresa, [35](#)

### **ROGER**

Brandon, [128](#)

Brandy, [128](#), [145](#)

Chrystal Dawn, [128](#), [145](#)

Elinor, [103](#)

Frederick James, [104](#)

Heidi, [128](#)

Lois, [104](#), [127](#)

Michael Dwayne, [104](#), [128](#)

Patsy Ann, [120](#)

Phyllis Marie, [104](#), [128](#)

Raven, [146](#)

Rebecca Ann, [104](#), [128](#)

Rian, [146](#)

### **Romero**

Adam, [94](#)

Antoine, [32](#)

Antoine Martin (15 Nov 1827 - ), [34](#)

Antoine Timothee (24 Jan 1853 - ), [34](#), [55](#), [57](#)

Aurelie Valerie (8 Dec 1880 - ), [55](#), [57](#)

Judy, [94](#)

Laycie Nicole, [136](#)

Lorea, [71](#)

Malvina Leonard (6 Nov 1857 - ), [32](#)

Martin Jerome (30 Jan 1851 - ), [32](#)

Omer Augustin (9 Sep 1855 - ), [35](#)

Robert, [94](#)

Ryan Phillip, [119](#)

Sylvia, [94](#)

### **Royer**

Erin, [131](#), [146](#)

Tristin, [146](#)

### **Rue**

Stephen, [114](#)

Valerie, [115](#)

### **Russell**

Ardis, [88](#)

### **RUSSO**

Duforicad, [61](#)

### **Sampay**

Anna Mae, [116](#)

### **Sanchez**

Adam Hippolito Louis (25 Aug 1856 - ), [60](#)



## Index of Names

---

### **Sanchez (continued)**

Andre Leon (11 Mar 1830 - ), [46](#)  
Antonine, [64](#)  
Antonio Estevan (26 Dec 1802 - 12 Apr 1833), [46](#)  
Antonio Maria (3 Nov 1813 - ), [47](#)  
Antonio Pedro (24 Mar 1839 - ), [36](#)  
Bartholome, [47](#)  
Enola (23 Jan 1905 - 15 Apr 1990), [64](#)  
Eugene Joseph (15 Nov 1830 - ), [38](#)  
Feliciane Eleonore (3 Jul 1851 - ), [36](#)  
Francisco Ana (16 Jul 1815 - ), [48](#)  
Francois (1 Oct 1849 - ), [47](#)  
Francoise Carmelite (3 Jul 1819 - ), [23](#)  
Henrietta (16 Oct 1855 - ), [27](#)  
Hippolite, [60](#)  
Jane, [64](#)  
Joseph (19 Aug 1848 - ), [47](#)  
Joseph Francois (10 Mar 1849 - ), [48](#)  
Josepha (3 Apr 1839 - ), [48](#)  
Julia, [64](#), [77](#)  
Louis Antoine (12 Dec 1828 - ), [46](#)  
Lucie, [56](#)  
Maria Del Carmen (12 Oct 1806 - ), [22](#)  
Maria Dolores Felice (31 Mar 1837 - ), [48](#)  
Mary, [64](#)  
Matias Modestio (24 Feb 1838 - ), [47](#)  
Nicholas Abraham (27 Oct 1876 - 21 Feb 1951), [64](#)  
Nicholas Abraham, [64](#)  
Noemie, [64](#)  
Osilia, [55](#)  
Pedro (5 Feb 1815 - ), [36](#)  
Pierre (8 Jul 1851 - ), [47](#)  
Therese La Conception (16 Oct 1808 - ), [48](#)

### **Savant**

Joshua, [138](#)  
Reagan, [138](#)

### **SAVOIE**

Peggy Ann, [95](#)

### **SAVOY**

Tracy Ann, [124](#)

### **SCHEXNAYDER**

Feliciene, [29](#)  
Toussaint, [29](#)

### **Scully**

Lisa, [131](#)

### **SEAUX**

Lover Paul, [71](#)

### **Shipley**

Patty, [130](#)

### **Simien**

Jennifer Elaine, [109](#)

### **SIMMONS**

Brandy Michelle, [141](#)  
Casey Rae, [141](#)  
Cody Wayne, [141](#)  
Rochelle, [107](#)  
Tracie Lynn, [141](#)  
Wayland, [140](#)

### **Simon**

Brittanie Skye, [119](#)  
Chase Mychal, [119](#)  
Danny, [106](#), [131](#)  
Danny, [131](#), [146](#)  
Derek, [131](#)  
Derek, [146](#)  
Elaine (19 Nov 1925 - 5 Aug 2009), [76](#)  
Glenn, [106](#), [131](#)  
Gwen, [106](#), [130](#)  
Josie, [106](#), [130](#)  
Layla, [131](#)  
Layla, [147](#), [151](#)  
Mervin, [106](#)  
Michael James, [119](#)  
Venice (17 Feb 1912 - ), [76](#)

### **SIMONEAUX**

Francoise Appolonie, [3](#), [36](#), [37](#), [39](#)

### **SLATER**

Brandy Michelle, [151](#)

### **Smith**

David, [110](#)  
Kendall, [135](#)  
Russell, [110](#)  
Tammy, [147](#)

### **Solar**

Clebert Joseph (11 Dec 1879 - ), [74](#)

### **Solorzano**

Andre, [32](#)  
Andre Desire (4 Feb 1850 - ), [33](#)  
Andre Simon (Feb 1853 - ), [33](#)  
Desire Anestor (26 Feb 1857 - ), [33](#)  
Ramona Florencia Maria (28 Feb 1855 - ), [33](#)  
Romaine Delores (9 Aug 1851 - ), [33](#)

### **Sonnier**

Ann Myrlene, [86](#), [107](#)  
Anthony Paul, [123](#)  
Bonnie Lea, [107](#), [133](#)  
Bradley James, [102](#), [123](#)  
Bradley James, [123](#)  
Carol Anne, [107](#), [133](#)  
Catherine Marie, [102](#), [123](#)  
Cynthia Eve, [102](#), [123](#)  
Danno, [131](#)  
Demas, [71](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Sonnier (continued)**

Glynn Michael (26 Jan 1946 - 4 Jan 1993), 107, [131](#)  
Jared, [123](#)  
Jerry Luke, 86, [107](#)  
Jill Nicole, [134](#)  
Jordan, [123](#)  
Joseph Lee, 102, [123](#)  
Judy Ann, 102, [122](#)  
Leslie Gay, 107, [134](#)  
Lynette, [107](#)  
Martin, [107](#)  
Mike, [131](#)  
Numa (31 Dec 1902 - 31 Oct 1979), [86](#)  
Ordra Joseph (15 Dec 1925 - 15 Jan 1978), [102](#)  
Paul, [132](#)  
Richard Carl, 107, [133](#)  
Shally Rene, 134, [148](#)  
Teri Lynne, [123](#)  
Wilmer Vincent, 86, [106](#)

### **Soveno**

Anne, 25, [46](#)  
Antoine, [25](#)  
Carmelite, 25, [47](#)  
Dorotea Blanca (27 Aug 1853 - ), [49](#)  
Elizabeth Femeta (11 Oct 1855 - ), [49](#)  
Emmanuel (1815 - ), 25, [46](#)  
Henrietta, 25, [47](#)  
Jean, 25, [48](#)  
Joseph, 25, [48](#)  
Josephine, 25, [48](#)  
Luis, [25](#)  
Maria Del Carmel (19 Jul 1850 - ), [48](#)  
Maria Del Carmel (26 Aug 1850 - ), [49](#)  
Mathias, [46](#)  
Perico (15 Apr 1849 - ), [46](#)  
Pierre, [48](#)  
Victorin Francois (4 Oct 1857 - ), [49](#)

### **Streper**

Don, [78](#)

### **STRICKLAND**

Linda, [123](#)  
Susan, [128](#)

### **Stutes**

Amanda, [147](#)  
Brian, [135](#)  
Erin, [147](#)  
Irene, 86, [107](#)  
Jeff, 131, [147](#)  
Kathy, 131, [147](#)  
Miles, [147](#)  
Nelson, [131](#)

Nelson John (2 Sep 1898 - Sep 1980), [86](#)  
Noah, [70](#)  
Norris, [82](#)  
Oren, 86, [108](#)  
Paul, 131, [147](#)  
Ricky, 131, [147](#)  
Rodney, 108, [135](#)  
Susan, [135](#)  
Verline, [83](#)

### **Suarez**

Adelina Jeanette (18 Sep 1832 - ), [13](#)  
Antoine Crescent (20 Apr 1823 - ), [9](#)  
Antonio (30 Aug 1853 - ), [52](#)  
Antonio Jose (31 Jan 1800 - ), [8](#), [15](#)  
Canut Sebastien (18 Jan 1849 - ), [14](#)  
Carmelita De Las Delores Candelaria (22 Sep 1835 - ), [14](#)  
Carmelita Dorotea (10 Dec 1838 - ), [9](#)  
Carmelite (26 Aug 1826 - ), [47](#)  
Eloy Emmanuel (11 Mar 1825 - ), [9](#)  
Emanuel (27 Jul 1826 - ), [52](#)  
Emmanuel, [9](#)  
Feliciana Agnes (21 Jan 1827 - ), [9](#), [15](#)  
Francoise Hermangilde (13 Apr 1829 - ), [9](#)  
Gloria, [108](#)  
Josephine Carmelita (26 Nov 1839 - ), [14](#)  
Jules Martin (8 Oct 1837 - 10 Dec 1839), [14](#)  
Manuel (25 Jan 1807 - ), [13](#)  
Marie (23 Jan 1822 - ), [9](#)  
Marie (18 Dec 1829 - 9 Oct 1834), [9](#)  
Narcisse Hyppolite (29 Oct 1833 - ), [9](#)  
Pierre Sebastien (1 Aug 1832 - 2 Oct 1835), [9](#)  
Rosalie Batilda (5 Nov 1820 - ), [9](#)  
Sebastian (2 Mar 1802 - ), [47](#)  
Sebastien (14 Mar 1828 - ), [47](#)  
Thomas De Villeneuve (18 Sep 1836 - ), [9](#)  
Ysabel Apolonia (13 Aug 1856 - ), [52](#)

### **SWAIN**

Madison, [142](#)  
Michael Benjamin, [142](#)

### **TATERKA**

Morgan Elizabeth, [142](#)

### **TEMPLET**

Clifton, [64](#)

### **Terrill**

Sue, [109](#)

### **Terry**

James, [78](#)

### **Theriot**

Jody Alan, 135, [148](#)  
Joseph, [134](#)  
Kaieb, [149](#)  
Marie Estelle, [73](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Theriot (continued)**

Victoria Noel, [135](#)

### **Thibodeaux**

Alex Joseph (29 Jan 1926 - 8 Mar 2005), [92](#), [108](#)

Andre, [114](#)

Brett, [114](#)

Burton Wayne, [92](#), [115](#)

Chad, [114](#), [137](#)

Connie Lou, [92](#), [108](#), [114](#)

Darren DeLuke, [138](#)

Garret, [114](#)

Janet, [130](#)

Karlon, [92](#), [114](#)

Kathryn, [114](#), [138](#)

Larry, [92](#), [114](#)

Mason, [138](#)

Priscilla, [92](#), [114](#)

Rhea, [115](#)

Simmon, [92](#), [114](#)

Tori, [115](#)

Vanessa Lynn, [92](#), [115](#)

Wendy, [114](#)

### **Tibbetts**

Amanda, [130](#)

Amy, [130](#)

Chase, [146](#)

Chris, [130](#)

Claude, [130](#)

Claude Nathaniel, [130](#), [146](#)

Craig, [130](#), [146](#)

Desiree, [130](#)

Paige, [146](#)

Tad, [146](#)

### **TIDWELL**

Tyler Wade, [142](#)

### **Tillman**

Michael, [148](#)

### **Todd**

David, [88](#)

### **Touchet**

Elleanor, [85](#)

### **Tourerre**

Carmelite, [51](#)

Euphemie Carmelite (19 Feb 1854 - ), [61](#)

Nora, [74](#)

Sylvain Drosin Callixte (14 Sep 1826 - ), [61](#)

### **Trahan**

Albert, [67](#)

Alex, [143](#)

Alexis (13 Oct 1904 - 9 Aug 1968), [80](#)

Alma Jane, [80](#), [100](#)

Amy Lynn, [123](#), [143](#)

Andrea, [136](#)

Austin, [80](#), [100](#)

Bradley, [123](#)

Bulah, [80](#), [99](#)

Charles, [108](#)

Cheryl, [108](#), [136](#)

Christine, [108](#), [136](#)

Claire, [28](#)

Connie Ann, [99](#)

David, [108](#), [136](#)

Edith, [88](#)

Edith, [79](#)

Edma, [79](#)

Edna, [79](#)

Elie, [79](#)

Ella, [79](#)

Ellen, [100](#)

Erin Kate, [136](#)

Eula Mae (12 Oct 1925 - 13 Jan 1990), [80](#), [100](#)

Josephine (3 Dec 1869 - 1 Mar 1931), [66](#)

Laci Renee, [144](#)

Lennist, [79](#)

Mable, [80](#), [100](#)

Maci Renee, [144](#)

Mark Alan, [123](#), [143](#)

Mark Alan, [144](#)

Melina, [88](#)

Miles Alan, [144](#)

Murphy, [79](#)

Odile, [79](#)

Onesime, [7](#)

Rhonda Marie, [123](#)

Robert, [108](#)

Rodney Joseph, [80](#), [99](#)

Sosthane, [71](#)

Storm Michael, [143](#)

Timothy, [108](#)

Tyson Todd, [143](#)

Zachary Scott, [136](#)

### **Trosclair**

Benjamin, [14](#)

### **TRUXILLO**

Marie Leonarde (6 Nov 1825 - 9 Aug 1846), [37](#)

### **Turk**

J. Frank, [111](#)

Jan, [111](#)

Joe, [111](#)

### **Variani**

Antoine Helene (18 Aug 1854 - ), [38](#)

Domenico (30 Aug 1852 - ), [38](#)

Jean Batista, [38](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Variani (continued)**

Juan (2 Aug 1855 - ), 38

### **VAUGHN**

Stewart Harvie, 139

### **VEGAS**

Antoinette Eustasie (29 Mar 1821 - ), 15

Marie Dolorum (17 Mar 1822 - ), 48

### **Veronie**

Olivia (3 Jan 1903 - 1995), 83

### **Vicknair**

Michelle, 146

### **Vidrine**

Frances Nanette, 134

### **Vondesnstein**

Brandi Claire, 112

Charles Earl, 112

Maggie Kay, 112

Marci Ann, 113

### **Watts**

Arleigh Ann, 148

Neil, 148

### **WAUSON**

David, 120

David Michael, 121, 142

Dylan Michael, 142

Tessa Charlene, 121, 141

### **Webber**

Louise, 67

### **WELDON**

Wendy, 122

### **Williams**

Abel, 125

JJ, 125

### **Wilsford**

Alan John, 107

Allan John, 107, 132

Eric Carter, 132

James, 107

Jerry Louise, 107

John Charles, 133

Lauren Rene, 133

Lindsey Rene, 133

Nancy Marie, 107, 132

Paul, 107, 133

Polly Ann, 107, 132

Thomas, 107, 132

Timothy Mark, 107, 132

White Bird Johna, 132

Zoe Elizabeth Powell, 133

### **Wilson**

Vesta, 71

### **Winslow**

Faran, 137

Kevin, 137

Landon, 137

### **Wynar**

Bradley C., 134

### **Ymbert**

Charles, 8

### **Zelzak**

Rose, 133

Sarah, 134

### **ZWAHR**

Brent, 140